

**TRIOS
IN
FINNEGANS WAKE**

(ALP VOL 9)

PATRICK HORGAN

c 2003

Threes	1
HCE	4
ALP	29
Three words	56
Introduction and Index of other trios	59
The Trios in categories	109

Threes

The difficulty of counting any set of things in *Finnegans Wake* stems from the fact that Joyce had the mind of a grocer's clerk, as he himself confessed. He loved to make lists of all kinds of things and people, but he had a habit of blurring the edges. When there are obviously twelve in a group (as with Arthurs, Kings, Sirs, Doyles and Sullivans among other things¹) it is certain that a thirteenth, the tilly, will be lurking in plain sight. When you have a group of four, a Mamalujo, there may well be an ass nearby.

The problem can be illustrated by a simple example. In the ALP chapter there is a list of the presents she gave her children. It is something of a surprise to find that the text says there are "a thousand and one of them" (210.05), because the list is not nearly so long.

One might expect that there would be 111 since that is the special number of ALP in the Chaldean, or Kabbalistic system of equivalence of letters with numbers (A=1, L=30, P=80). But a careful count gives questionable results. Here are some of the rocks which may sink the ship:

210.31-2 "a pretty box of Pettyfib's Powder for Eileen Aruna to whiten her teeth and outflash Helen Arhone"

The temptation to include Helen in the list of recipients must be resisted.

211.15 "Jill, the spoon of a girl, for Jack, the broth of a boy"

Just one recipient, Jack.

211.20-22 "tenpounten on the pop for the daulphins born with five spoiled squibs for Infanta"

Despite the lack of capital letters it seems likely there are ten "daulphins" each getting a guinea (ten pounds ten divided up). These plus the Infanta make eleven recipients.

211.36-212.01 "whatever you like to swilly to swash, Yuinness or Yenessy, Laagen or Niger, for Festus King"

"Yuinness or Yenessy, Laagen or Niger" are not four recipients, they are merely examples of "whatever you like".

The count now runs to exactly 103 to the full stop at the end of the list. There follows a subsidiary list entirely of girls' names, which at first sight counts up to a disappointing 25. A little more thought suggests that these may well be Issy's companion leap-year girls, the 28 moon maidens, because she is found just a few lines later, though without a gift from her mother:

212.17-19 "So on Izzy, her shamemaide, love shone befond her tears as from Shem, her penmight, life past befoul his

¹ □ This territory was explored in my ALP VI, S in Finnegans Wake MS 1995.

prime."

Going back again to the list of 25 the error in calculation becomes obvious. Joyce has made two girls out of a foursome which their numeral-based names should have made clear:

212.12 "Una Bina Laterza and Trina La Mesme"

The four La Mesmes bring the count to 27 and the 28th of these lunar cycle girls is easy to find. She crept in slyly just before the fullstop, and her name is that of the Greek Moon:

212.06 "Selina Susquehanna Stakelum"

Adding up again the total is now $103 + 27 = 130$. Once again the result seems odd, but it is confirmed in the text:

212.20-1 "My colonial, wardha bagful! A bakereen's dusind with tithe tillies to boot"

A "tithe" of 130 is a baker's dozen, in other words thirteen. Joyce has led us on a merry chase but he considerably provided a clue to console us on not finding the answer we expected.

This is going to be just as true on a larger scale when an effort is made to find all examples of the primary Wake trios, the variations on the initials of the protagonists HCE and ALP. Initially it was not my intention to do more in the case of HCE than point to the proto-lists provided by Frances Boldereff, Henry Morton Robinson and Roland McHugh², but something persuaded me to look at them in detail. To my astonishment they disagreed with one another to a considerable extent. Naturally enough McHugh's list, being the most recent, has many more examples, though his list of the ALPs is fairly sketchy. There do not appear to be any other attempts to pin down the ALPs.

The text was carefully combed through three times in order to ensure as complete a list as possible, though the results cannot be guaranteed. One rather astonishing thing cropped up in the course of this examination.

It is well known that HCE and ALP frequently occur together paired in such a fashion as this: "*Hic cubat edilis. Apud libertinam parvulam.* (007.22-3). More often there is some separation between them: "A Laughing Party, with afterwite, S.A.G., to Hyde and Cheek Edenberry" (066.16-17). Quite often one set of initials is not very easy to spot: "Housefather calls enthrreateningly. From Brandenborgenthor. At Asa's arthre. In thundercloud periwig. With lightning bug" (246.06-8). Sometimes both sets of initials are cryptic: "like a soldiery sap, with a pique at his cue and a tyr in his eye" (344.02-3).

² □ Boldereff, Frances. "Reading Finnegans Wake." Classic Nonfiction Library, Woodward, PA.

Robinson, Henry Morton. "Hardest Crux Ever" in "A James Joyce Miscellany" 2nd series. Ed by Marvin Magalaner, Southern Illinois University Press 1959.

McHugh Roland. "Annotations to Finnegans Wake." revised ed. Johns Hopkins University Press.

What came as a surprise was the appearance of another possibility. Here is the first example to make its presence known, a perfect sandwich with the CHE snuggling happily inside the LAP: "looks at ceiling, haggish expression, peaky" (559.26-7). This of course necessitated yet another comb through to check on the new phenomenon, and it turned out that Joyce was quite fond of this game. There are at least 88 examples. They can occur in three different patterns: there is the sandwich as in HC-LPA-E; the initials may be linked arm-in-arm as in HC-A-E-LP; or they may be mixed up in what I have called a mingled pair. There are just two legitimate anagrams of HCE and ALP, CHAPEL and PLEACH (intertwine), which are pairs of this intertwined type.

The latter only occurs as a part of another word. It is interesting to find that once again Joyce has provided a clue to his numbers. There are 88 of the new pairs and 152 of the old side by side pairings, which gives a total of 240. That is not very significant nowadays but in Joyce's time it was second nature to recognize it as that of the number of pennies in a pound.

A penny is a most dual thing, being composed of two halfpence, or by the union of the two opposite sides, heads and tails. It seems likely that Joyce had this in mind when he linked pennies and pounds with the idea of doubling-pairing-echoing, and placed them between an ALP and a doubled HCE:

012.32-013.06 lift and Sitric's place's between them.....One
sovereign punned to petery pence. Regally? The silence
speaks the scene. Fake! So This Is Dyoublong? Hush! Caution!
Echoland! How charmingly exquisite!

In the lists of HCEs and ALPs any side by side pair which falls within two lines has been included and marked with a "2". The new sandwiches, and the linked and mingled pairs are quoted in full in both lists, and so marked. In cases where the initial letter is inside a word it has been underlined for ease of identification.

HCE

003.03	Howth Castle and Environs
004.26	hod, cement and edifice 2
004.32	Haroun Childeric Eggeberth
005.01	celescalating the himals
005.14	cubehouse still rocks as earwitness
005.31	carhacks, stonengens

006.09 course in erection) Dimb! He
 006.20-1 celebration until Hanandhunigan's extermination
 006.30-3 tautaulogically the same thing...let wee peep,see, at
 Hom...U Hum (mingled pair)
 006.35 he calmly extensolies
 007.03-4 carina!) wake him. With her issavan essavans
 007.22 *Hic cubat edilis* 2
 010.21-2 How Copenhagen ended
 011.15-16 happinest childher everwere
 011.24 cates and howitzer muchears 2
 012.29 every crowd has
 012.30 every trade has its clever 2
 012.29-31 Constitutionhill...each harmonical
 013.05 Hush! Caution! Echoland!
 013.06 How charmingly exquisite
 013.22-3 heathersmoke and cloudweed Eire's
 014.18 elk charged him
 016.08 hats and excheck
 017.25 Hither, craching eastuards
 017.26 hence, cool at ebb 2
 018.23-4 Head-in-Clouds walked the earth
 018.30-1 A hatch, a celt, an earshare
 018.31-2 pourquose of which was to cassay the earthcrust at all
 of hours, furrowards, bagawards, like (mingled pair)
 020.01 milchcamel, the heartvein throbbing between his
 eyebrows
 021.02 Comsy see! Het wis if ee
 021.03 Hark, the corne entreats! 2
 021.13 homerigh, castle and earthenhouse
 022.29-31 porter pease? But that was how the skirtmishes
 endupped. For like the campbells acoming (mingled
 pair)
 023.04 his eacy hitch [his ECH]
 023.16-17 Ex nickylow malo comes mickelmassed bonum. Hill
 025.06 hive, comb and earwax
 027.15 Essie in our Luna's Convent? They called her Holly 2
 029.09 he cursed and recursed and was everseen
 029.14 heavens for ever. Creator
 029.18-19 Humme the Cheapner, Esc
 029.30 humile, commune and ensectuous
 029.34 he is ee and no counter he
 029.35 hubbub caused in Edenborough
 030.04 enos chalked halltraps
 030.14 Hag Chivychas Eve
 031.03 earthside hoist with care
 031.05 effect, had caused
 031.28 earwigger! For he kinned Jom Pill with his court (EHK
 or EHC) 2
 032.14 the sigla H.C.E.
 032.16-17 Lucalizod and Chimbers to his cronies it was equally
 certainly a pleasant (sandwich)

032.18-19 Here Comes Everybody 2
 032.19-20 everybody he always indeed looked, constantly
 032.21 every time he continually
 033.01 cuckoospit less eminent than the redritualhoods
 033.12-13 Habituels conspicuously emergent 2
 033.22-3 him as a great white caterpillar capable of any and
 every enormity
 033.30 H.C.Earwicker
 034.35 he clearly expressed himself
 035.20 Hesitency was clearly to be evitated
 035.20-1 Execration as cleverly to be honnisoid
 036.12 H.C.Earwicker
 036.16 chopstuck in the hough of his ellboge
 036.21 he is equal combat
 036.22 hotel and creamery establishments
 036.29 High Church of England
 036.30-1 sohole in every corner
 037.01-2 Heidelberg mannleich cavern ethics
 037.16-17 call to memory that same kveldeve, ere the hour
 (CHE or KHE)
 038.01 happy escape, for a crowning
 038.13 eleven others in her usual curtsey
 038.16 chee, her eys
 038.22 Esnekerry pudden come Hunanov 2
 039.05 classic Encourage Hackney
 039.23-4 clobber make use of his law language (Edzo
 039.34-5 Eglandine's choicest herbage
 041.18 Ebblinn's chilled hamlet 2
 042.08-9 ex-ex-executive capahand 2
 042.26-7 Ernin, Icknild and Stane, in chief a halted
 042.36 heath, exchanging cold
 043.24-5 headed by an excessively rough and red woodcut
 043.28 archway to lattice and from black hand to pink ear,
 village crying (linked pair)
 044.14-15 Persse O'Reilly else he's called no name at all.
 Together. Arrah, leave (sandwich)
 046.01 He'll Cheat E'erawan
 049.02 his curtain's doom's doom. Ei
 050.27-8 Elegance saw him she'd have the canary!
 051.14 haardly creditable edventyres
 051.14-15 the Haberdasher, the two Curchies and the three
 Enkelchums
 051.32 he paused at evenchime
 052.03-4 cork em!) empties which had
 053.28-9 redpublicans, at Eagle Cock Hostel on Lorenzo
 (sandwich)
 054.04-5 Charachthercuss and his Ann van Vogt. D.e.e.d.! Edned
 ended
 054.08 eversure as Halley's comet
 055.11 hen and crusader everintermutuomergent
 055.13 excivily (out of the custom huts)

055.29 haughty, cacuminal, erubescant 2
 056.15 his exculpatory
 057.25 clerical ease habit
 057.30 certes one is. Eher the following winter had 2
 058.06 envy saw, ivy conquered. Lou! Lou! They have
 058.19 human, erring and condonable
 058.34 has been callit by a noted stagey elecutioner
 059.03 his Eagle and Child
 059.03 corn and hay emptors
 059.22-3 his ear among my own crush
 060.07 his revolverher in connections with ehim 2
 060.30 hourly, sang out El Caplan
 061.05 her really truly easy chair
 061.11-12 couldn't get home to Jelsey but ended
 061.18-19 encouraged, although nearvanashed himself, by one of
 his co-affianced
 062.19 holy nation, the common or ere-in-garden
 062.21 Humpheres Cheops Exarchas
 062.33-4 against whom he had been jealous over, Lotta Crabtree
 or Pomona Evlyn (mingled pair)
 063.01 crawsopper, had, in edition
 063.18-19 Haveyou-caught-emerod's
 065.31 howcameyou-e'enso
 066.13-14 huge chain envelope 2
 066.17 Hyde and Cheek, Edenberry 2
 066.23 light. Always and ever till Cox's wife, twice Mrs
 Hahn, pokes (sandwich)
 067.16 he guntinued, on last epening, after delivering some
 carcasses
 067.29 hence these camelback excesses
 067.30 either of the causing causes of all, those rushy
 hollow heroines
 068.11 Houri of the coast of emerald 2
 068.13 her surrender, did not she, come leinster's even
 068.36-01 chattels, often as not, has been the expression
 069.18-19 (cadet) value of eightpence, to grow old and happy
 069.27 enaunter he felt like sticking out his chest
 070.06-7 payrodicule, and er, consstated that one had on him
 the Lynn (sandwich)
 070.15 hikely excellent crude
 070.33-5 luncheonette interval for House, son of Clod, to come
 out, you jewbeggar, to be Executed Amen. Earwcker that
 patternmind (sandwich)
 071.27 *Hatches Cocks' Eggs*
 072.05-6 He Done to Castlecostello, Sleeps with Feathers end
 073.19 *Et Cur Heli!*
 073.30 up hill and down coombe and on eolithostroton
 073.31 Howth or at Coolock or even at Enniskerry
 074.02 haught crested elmer
 075.15 he conscious of enemies
 076.01-2 elder children of his household

076.05-6 Ham's cribcracking yeggs thereby at last eliminating
 076.32 erst curst Hun
 077.35 halas, in the ordinary course, enabling
 078.03 *hypnos chilia eonion!*
 079.29 homelike cottage of elvanstone 2
 081.02 his corns either 2
 081.22-3 headandheelless chickenestegg
 081.25 challenge their hemospheres to exterminate
 082.30-1 hesitency carried to excelcism
 085.12 highly commendable exercise 2
 087.34 crossexanimation of the casehardened
 088.02 high chief evervirens
 088.21-2 Helmingham...Crumwall...Esa
 089.21 he exactly could
 091.30 his exchequered career
 091.36-01 laddo had broken exthro Castilian into which the whole
 audience persecuted (sandwich)
 092.33-4 effect which had just caused
 093.23 kay. And so everybody heard 2 KEH
 095.12 H₂ C E₃
 096.34 hagious curious encestor
 097.08 Ear canny hare
 098.04-5 He had fled (open shunshema!) this country of exile
 098.18-19 had claimed endright 2
 098.36 Howforhim chirrupeth evereachbird
 099.02 Elsewhere there here no concern
 099.04 *Estout pourporteral!* Cracklings cricked. A human
 100.18 *En caecos harauspices!* 2
 100.34-5 canonicity of his existence
 101.12-13 Homo Capite Erectus
 101.14 herrington's white cravat ,as,in epochs
 101.31-2 creature of his early
 102.06 hiding the crumbends of his enormousness 2
 102.16 Handiman the Chomp, Esquoro
 103.05 *up to the years in hues and cribies* spelling ? *
 105.14 *He Can Explain*
 105.28-9 *Clodshoppers, How to Pull a Good Horuscoup even*
 106.24 *Howke Cotchme Eye* 2
 106.32 *Huffy Chops Eads* 2
 106.36 *Excellent Halfcentre if Called on*
 107.12-13 hardily curiosing entomophilust
 107.14 eternal chimerahunter
 108.15-16 Elberfeld's Calculating Horses
 108.23 (Hear! Calls! Everywhair!) 2
 108.31 cannot ever have
 109.05 elucidation of complications, of his
 109.21 close his blinkhard's eyes
 109.23 evolutionary clothing, inharmonious
 111.06-7 Cheepalizzy's Hane Exposition
 111.18-19 corner holipoli whollyisland pee ess from (locust may
 eat all (linked pair)

115.16-17 her bisexycle at the main entrance of curate's
 118.36-01 hidmost coignings of the earth 2
 119.17-18 E. finally called after some his hes heciteny
 119.18 Hec 2
 120.19-20 crisscrossed Greek ees awkwardlike perched there and
 here (sandwich)
 124.17-18 Cockspur Common as his apple in his eye 2
 124.29 explots of Fjorgn Camhelsson when he
 126.14-15 to claud a conciliation cap onto the esker of his hooth
 126.15-16 chainganger's albert solemnly over his hullender's
 epulence
 126.17-18 heinousness of choice to everyknight
 126.24 Hirish tutores Cornish made easy
 127.03 heptagon crystal emprisoms
 127.08 coal at the end of his harrow
 127.10-11 escapemaster-in-chief from all sorts of houdingplaces
 127.28-9 his doom at chapel exit 2 (chapel is a mingled pair)
 128.05 carucates he is enumerated
 128.05-6 earl he counts
 128.24-5 hock is leading, cocoa comes next, emery tries for the
 flag
 128.36 has an eatupus complex
 129.04 Cattermole Hill, exmountain
 129.09-10 hatched at Cellbridge but ejoculated
 129.14 homoheatherous checkinlosseg
 129.16 half emillian via bogus census
 129.31 Colombo found; believes in everyman his
 130.19 he could talk earish
 130.35 Hwang Chang evelytime
 131.07 hoveth chieftains evrywehr
 131.30 *hereditatis columna erecta*
 131.30 *hagion chiton eraphon*
 132.05 his end with the modareds that came
 132.06 hunnibal in exhaustive conflict
 132.36 comm, eilerdich, hecklebury
 133.24 hallucination, cauchman, ectoplasm
 133.35 calls upon Allthing when he fails to appeal to
 Eachavos 2
 134.12 he can get on as early
 134.16 his line on Eelwick; moves in vicious cicles 2
 134.18 curse his floodlights; Portobello, Equadocta
 134.19-20 hard cash earned
 134.34 eschatological chapters of Humphrey's
 135.05 his comethers
 135.16 cryptoconchoidsiphonostomata in his exprussions
 135.29 Hewitt Castello, Equerry
 136.09 ease, one lip on his lap and one cushlin his crease;
 his porter (sandwich)
 136.13 Haycock, Emmet
 136.23 customs, doffing the gibbous off him to every
 136.26 caller herring everydayly

136.28 changed endocrine history
 137.07-8 Hennery Canterel - Cockran, eggotisters 2
 137.12-13 heard in camera and excruciated
 137.14 heavengendered, chaosfoedted, earthborn
 137.18 honorary captain of the extemporised
 137.20-1 laughed at Elder Charterhouse's duckwhite pants
 (sandwich)
 138.06 excrescence to civilised humanity 2
 138.09 and plusible has excisively large (sandwich)
 138.16 H.C.Endersen
 138.16 his evenin and the crimes
 138.26 hears cricket on the earth 2
 138.30-1 has come through all the eras 2
 139.25-6 hot Hammurabi, or cowld Clesiastes, could espy
 140.10 can boost of having a) the most extensive
 140.33 combarative embottled history
 141.02-3 Holy eel and Sainted Salmon, chucking chub
 141.20 H. E. Chimneys' Company
 143.01 hose hol'd home, yeth cometh elope year
 143.14-15 ease and thereby hang of the Hoel of it, could
 143.16 even led comesilencers to comeliewithhers
 149.21-2 his cashcash characktericksticks, borrowed for its
 nonce ends
 150.02-3 a ladyeater may perhaps have casualised (linked pair)
 150.36 can easily believe heartily
 151.13 eggs in the one hands and the watches cunldron
 151.18-19 haunting crevices for a deadbeat escupement 2
 152.33-4 he clanked to my clinking, from veetoes to threetop,
 every
 153.03-4 his eyes with. Out of the colliens 2
 153.13-14 his polps were charging odours every
 153.29-30 his everyway addedto wallat's collectium
 155.23-4 Elevating, to give peint to his blick, his jewelled
 pederect to the allmysty cieling, he luckystruck
 (mingled pair)
 155.35-6 Cheekee's gelatine and Alldaybrandy's formolon, he
 eproved it ehrltogether
 157.18-19 heavenly one with his constellatria and his
 emanations
 157.26 Heligobbleus and Commodus and Enobarbarus
 158.13 ears left yet he could
 159.08 cancelled all her engauzements
 159.11 eon her and come
 160.12 East Conna Hillock
 162.08 his eyes so that the champaign
 162.20 interlocative is conprovocative just as every hazzy
 ates (linked pair)
 163.05-6 childhood: *Der Haensli ist ein*
 163.35-6 emended food theory, has been carefully
 163.36-01 criticism. I helped him to in my princeps edition
 164.17-18 carp before doevre hors) evidenced

165.04 cluse her eyes
 166.36-01 contending for her misstery by implicating herself
 with an elusive
 167.06 hyperchemical economantarchy
 167.23-4 have I edicted it. Merus Genius to Careous Caseous
 169.06 his most distant connections) but every
 169.19 eelsblood in his cold
 170.32 Corner House, Englend
 171.08 lift a czitround peel to either nostril, hiccupping
 (linked pair)
 172.15 hearing a coarse song and splash off Eden
 172.30 every crumb of trektalk, covetous of his
 172.33 his evil courses
 173.20 his entire low cornaille 2
 173.23 history, climate and entertainment
 174.10-11 every word as soon as half uttered, command
 174.18-19 catch a listener's eye, asking and imploring him out of
 his piteous (linked pair)
 176.04 her Cow, Adam and Ell
 176.07 Henressy Crump Expolled
 176.10-11 Colours, Eggs in the Bush, Habberdasherisher
 177.06-7 his cheeks and trousers changing colour every
 177.14-15 cherubum, Nero or Nobookisonester himself, ever
 177.24-5 and pay this one manjack congregant of his four soups
 every lass (sandwich)
 179.18-19 huge chesthouse of his elders
 179.22 honorific, highpitched, erudite, neoclassical 2
 180.02 every coronetcrimsoned stitch they had
 181.10 his smell which all cookmaids eminently
 181.16 epical forged cheque on the public for his
 182.06-7 his fear in saddishness, to ensign the colours
 182.24 Hill stranded estate, Camebreech
 184.28 his eiers Usquadmala à la pomme de ciel (sandwich)
 185.17 evacuavit (highly prosy, crap
 186.05-6 common to allflesh, human only, mortal) but with each
 188.10 holy childhood up in this two easter
 188.15 condemned fool, anarch, egoarch, heresiarch
 192.18 excruciated in honour bound to the cross 2
 192.34-5 crazy elegies around Templetombmount joyntstone (let
 him pass, pleasegoodjesusalem (linked pair)
 193.02 extravagance and made a hottentot of dulpeners
 crawsick
 194.04-5 ere the compline hour
 194.29-30 hear, colt Cooney? did ye ever
 197.07-8 How elster is he a called
 197.08 Huges Caput Earlyfouler
 197.12-13 Eve's or were him and her but captain 2
 198.02-3 curb your escumo. When they saw him
 198.08 H.C.E.
 198.09 has a codfisck ee
 198.12 her erring cheef

198.35-6 his childlinen scarf to encourage
 199.06 combed over his eygs 2
 199.24 Hek
 201.29 confined herself to a hundred eleven
 202.12 clyding by on her eastway
 204.33 here by their eau de Colo
 205.01 her catchment ring she freed them easy
 205.05-6 haven't got! The Belvedarean exhibitioners. In their
 cruisery caps
 205.22 Her Chuff Exsquire
 205.27 etsched tipside down or the cornerboys cammocking his
 205.29-30 Evropeahahn cheic house
 205.35-6 the Hausman all paven and stoned, that cribbed the
 Cabin that never was owned that cocked his leg and
 hennad his Egg (mingled pair) (The HCE is
 represented by the capitalised words)
 206.12-13 her chapboucqs, old Mot Moore, Casey's Euclid
 206.35-6 eslats dun, quincegunct, allover her little mary.
 Peeld (linked pair)
 207.08-9 ey, (Annushka Lutetiavitch Pufflovah) and the lellipos
 cream to her (sandwich)
 207.28 Call her calamity electrifies
 208.01 elb. Quick, look at her cute
 208.32-3 eyes at her boys dobelon. And they crowned
 209.22 edereider making chattahoochee all to her 2
 210.01 every dive she'd neb in her culdee
 212.31 cassock with her estheryear's
 215.16 every dam had her seven crutches.
 215.16-17 every crutch had
 215.17 each hue had a differing cry
 215.20 like any Etrurian Catholic Heathen in their pinky
 (sandwich)
 215.27 *Hircus Civis Eblanensis*
 219.05-6 childream's hours, expercatered
 220.35 customhouse at Caherlehome-upon-Eskur
 222.03-4 hirtly remark a community prayer, everyone 2
 222.04-5 himself, and to conclude with as an exodus
 223.28-9 kunning. O theoperil! Ethiaop lore, the poor lie. He
 askit (linked pair) KEH
 224.33 can hold his own, especially
 226.07 her beauman's gone of a cool. Be good enough
 228.23 easty, his città 2
 228.26 his own cashel where every
 228.33-4 epistol to the hibrus. From Cernilius
 230.07 his creature comfort was an omulette finas erbas
 230.24-5 his coronaichon, such as engines
 230.34-5 his ekonome world. Remember thee, castle 2
 232.12-13 escaping out her forecotes
 232.16 leste. A claribel cumbeck to errind. Hers before his
 even, posted (sandwich)
 232.17 ere penned. He's your change

232.35 could find would elazilee him
 234.09 heroes everwore coton
 234.14 his near cissies, a mickly dazzly eely 2
 234.21-2 congressulations, quite purringly excited, rpdrpd,
 allauding to him by all the licknames (mingled pair)
 234.36 hopops so goholden!! They've come the chant en
 235.02-3 eachwise and combinedly. Fateha, fold the hands
 235.17 edgedras. The hypsometers 2
 236.07-8 Cantalamesse or mayhope till Rose Easter
 237.03 he can eyespy
 238.13-14 heing in our created being of ours elvishness
 240.06 his whoozebecome woice. Ephthah! Cisamis!
 240.06-7 Examen of conscience scruples now he
 240.10 Experssly at hand counterhand
 240.14 come off enternatural, He
 240.15 eggscumuddher-in-chaff
 240.33 eye. He repeat of him as pious alios cos
 241.01-2 even while lossassinated by summan he coaxyorum a
 pennysilvers (linked pair)
 241.06 heather cliff emurgency
 242.03-4 his everythinks, from tencents coupoll
 242.11 ecrazyaztecs and the crime ministers preaching him
 242.29-30 laat soever her latest still her sawlogs come up all
 standing. Psing a psalm of psexpeans (sandwich)
 242.33 her eckcot
 242.33 Howarden's Castle, Englandwales
 243.01-2 hundreads elskerelk's yahrds of annams call
 245.21 Hulker's cieclest elbownunsense
 246.05-6 candles. Hushkah a horn! Gadolmagtog! God es El?
 246.06 Housefather calls entthreateningly 2
 248.16 Cucullus. And his eyelids
 249.13-14 promise with consonantia and avowals. There lies her
 word, you reder! The height herup exalts (linked
 pair)
 251.13-14 cuperation of nightshirt. If he spice east
 252.14 each waas wrought with his other. And his continence
 252.33 Creedless, croonless hangs his haughty. There end
 252.34 eye. Braglodyte him do a katadupe! A condemn
 253.14 event coming off beforehand
 254.01 ensemple as certain have
 254.09 human chain extends 2
 254.19 evasive weed. Only the caul knows his
 254.20 Hocus Crocus, Esquilocus
 254.30 ee has a cute
 255.18-19 Pliny the Elder his calamolumen of contumellas, what
 Aulus (sandwich)
 256.10-11 hued and cried of each's colour
 257.31 here endeth. The curtain
 258.27 children entered into their habitations
 260.04-5 caps ever. And howelse
 260.n1 Herod with the Cormwell's eczema

260.17-01 like any enthewsyass cuckling a hoyden in her rougey
 gipsylike chinkaminx pulshandjupeyjade (sandwich)
 261.13-14 Length Withought Breath, of him, a chump of the evums,
 upshoot of picnic (mingled pair)
 261.17 entiringly as he continues
 261.18 his chthonic exterior 2
 262.1-2 Easy, calm your haste! 2
 262.11 Hoo cavedin earthwight
 263.02 erst crafty hakemouth
 263.06-7 Egyptus, the incenstrobed, as Cyrus heard of him
 263.13 Hispano-Cathayan-Euxine 2
 263.13-14 Castillian-Emeratic-Hebridian
 263.14-15 Espanol-Cymric-Helleniky
 263.22 emerald canticle of Hermes 2
 263.28 *Haud certo ergo*
 264.01 Honour commercio's energy 2
 264.03 ech 2
 264.09 Harbourer-cum-Enheritance
 264.09-10 Even Canaan the Hateful
 271.n3 cumpohlstery English here
 271.24-5 Eat early earthapples. Coax Cobra to chatters. Hail,
 Heva, we hear.
 272.19-20 It's haunted. The chamber. Of errings.
 273.L3 *Cowdung Forks and how we enjoyed*
 273.28-01 hauberkhelm coverchaf emblem
 274.08 entre chats and hobnobs
 275.01-2 Erin's hircohaired culoteer
 278.04 circuminiuminluminatedhave encuniams here
 278.n7 Eddems and Clay's hat
 279.n33 eye will always have cakes
 282.20 his element curdinal
 282.21 his enement curdinal
 282.22 his epulent curdinal
 282.22-3 his eminent curdinal
 282.R4-5 CERTITUDE. EXAMPLES.....286.R1 HEPTAGRAMMATON.
 284.01 hce
 284.01 che
 284.01 ech
 284.14-15 hids cubid rute being extructed
 285.01 habby cyclic erdor
 285.09-10 caughted and dodged exarx seems himmulteemiously
 286.R2 HYPOTHESES OF COMMONEST EXPERIENCES 2
 286.21 his sole salivarium. Concoct an equoangular 2
 288.21-2 em the celestine way to by his
 289.08-9 crash habits of old Pales time ere
 289.10-11 th'Empyre sin righthand son; which, cummal, having
 290.04 her semicupiose eyes 2
 290.27-8 his craft ebbing
 291.n1 O hce!
 291.n1 O hce!
 292.29 his loose Eating S.S. collar

294.08 ever Ellis threw his cookingclass
 294.10-11 Hoop! As round as the calf of an egg!
 294.15 haven't a passer! Fantastic! Early clever
 294.21-2 edge his cropulence
 297.07-8 ekewilled, we carefully, if she pleats lift by her
 seam, hem and (linked pair)
 298.L2 *Ecclesiastical and Celestial Hierarchies*
 302.19 happinext complete, (Exquisite
 302.28 Eche
 303.20-1 hof cullchaw end
 303.28 his earth anyway? could
 304.09-11 Honours to you and may you be commended for our
 exhibitiveness (listed by McH. Despite the six
 syllable interruption it seems acceptable)
 304.20-1 coiffure, her dream of Endslands
 306.06-7 hung cong. Item, mizpah ends 2
 306.R1 ENTER THE COP AND HOW
 306.14 economy, chemistry, humanity 2
 307.08 Hengler's Circus Entertainment
 307.12-13 ever Halfdreamt. Circumspection 2
 308.03-4 chancellory of his exticker
 308.n2 crossbuns and whopes he'll enjoyimsolff
 309.20 harbour craft emittences
 310.01 harmonic condenser enginium
 310.06 howdrocephalous enlargement 2
 310.19-20 hummer, enville and cstorrap
 310.22 House of call is all their evenbreads
 310.22-3 cartomance hallucinate like an erection
 310.29 his canterberry bellseyes 2
 311.10-11 clue of the wickser in his ear
 311.18 earth and honour thee. O Connibell
 312.17-18 as endth lord, in ryehouse reigner, he naught feared
 crimp or cramp of shore sharks, plotsome (mingled
 pair)
 312.19 errol Loritz off his Cape
 313.36 ealsth beside, how the camel 2
 315.20 Howe cools Eavybroolly
 316.31-2 Eldsfells! sayd he. A kumpavin EHK
 317.12-13 He was the carelessest man I ever
 318.05 enthropoise call homovirtue
 318.11-12 Annexandreian captive conquest. Ethna Prettyplume,
 Hooghly Spaight. Him her first lap (mingled pair)
 318.20-1 eats the vintner over these contents oft with his
 319.03 cowheel for ever
 319.16 Eh, chrystal holder?
 321.13-14 elegant central highway
 321.15 Hircups Emptybolly!
 321.22 He cupped his years spelling ? *
 324.08 hailed him cheeringly, their encient
 324.11 Heave, coves, emptybloddy!
 324.12 ere he could catch

324.20-1 Hoved politymester. Clontarf, one love, one fear.
 Ellers
 324.29 (hear kokkenhovens ekstrast?) HKE accepted by all.
 325.19 husband's capture and either
 325.30 him, comeether
 325.34 criados to every tome, thick and heavy
 326.09 hero, chief explunderer
 328.04-5 her coaxfonder, wiry eyes
 328.21 long roll and call of sweetheart emmas that every had
 a port in from Coxenhagen (double HCE with mingled
 ALP)
 328.25 Heri the Concorant Erho
 328.34-5 Horuse to crihump over his enemy
 329.01 hippypchip eggs
 329.10 chenchēn for his delight time and a bonzeye
 329.36 heard on earth's conspectrum
 330.07-8 elsecare doaty lanv meet thy dewscēt hyem̄n to cannons'
 roar and rifles' peal (linked pair)
 330.23-4 Kitzy Kleinsuessmein eloping for that holm KEH
 330.26 homey, well, that Dook can eye
 331.23 myrioyheartzed with toroidal coil, eira
 331.26 cinderēnda, Valtivar with Viv, how
 332.03 hec 2
 332.16 else thy cavern hair! 2
 332.21-2 her changeable eye
 332.29-30 here's the first cataraction! As if ever
 333.34-5 epsut the pfot and if he was whishtful to licture her
 caudal (mingled pair)
 334.02-3 her hour for the chambers ensallycopodium 2
 335.06 hyacinths, the deafeeled carp 2
 335.24-5 each in his different way of saying calling 2
 336.02 corse and he want to mess on him (enterellbo
 336.30-1 candidacy, me wipin eye sinks, of his 2
 336.33-4 Calabashes at his whilom eweheart 2
 339.03 cooked up his iggs spelling ? *
 339.09 He was enmivallupped. Chromean
 339.29 Erminia's capecloaked hoodoodman
 341.19 Caerholme Event has
 341.20-1 *stablecrashers have shared fleetfooted enthusiasm*
 341.30 *holler at this metanoic excomologosis tells of the*
chestnut's
 342.11-12 *hood? Because among nosoever circusdances*
 342.18-19 Xristos, Holophullopoplūce is a shot of excramation
 342.19-20 Emancipator, the Creman hunter
 342.20 (Major Hermyn C. Entwistle)
 342.25-6 Leavybrink) too early spring dabbles, are showing a
 clean pairofids (mingled pair)
 344.03 *cue and a tyr in his eye* 2
 344.19-20 herdsquatters beyond the carcasses and I couldn't erver
 346.31 *cushlows of his goodsforseeking hoarth, ever*
 347.05 how the krow flees end HKE

349.29 *he confesses to everywhere* 2
 352.02 him in that nemcon enchelonce
 352.32 His Cumbulent Embulence
 353.08 *euphorious hagiohygiecynicism*
 353.18 his culothone in an exitous erseroyal
 355.12 Hercushiccups' care to educe 2
 356.10 how comes ever a body
 357.29-30 (how differended with the manmade Eonochs Cunstunt-onopolies!)
 357.32-3 howthern folleys, am entrenched up contemplating
 360.28 hoody crow was ere
 360.30 yellowhorse. Kematitis cele our erdours
 362.06-7 he had contracted out of islands empire
 362.17 heaviest corpus exemption
 362.28 having writing to do in connection with equitable
 363.02-3 hitch a cock eye
 363.09 hoax chestnote from exexive
 363.29 could have emptied
 364.27-8 hearth and chemney easy
 365.13 could up to my ears hoven 2
 367.04 Here endeth chinchinatibus
 367.33 calif in his halifskin? that eyriewinging
 369.32-3 her ephumeral comes
 369.36-01 hopes soon to ear, comprong?
 371.24-5 clamatising for an extinsion on his hostillery
 371.25 his chargehand bombing their eres
 371.36 hugon come errindwards
 372.02-3 Londmear of Dublin! And off coursse, the toller, ples
 the dotter of his eyes (linked pair)
 372.19 (chalkem up, hemptyempty!) 2
 373.12 Horkus chieftest ebblynuncies!
 374.23 Hence counsels Ecclesiast
 374.34 Hung Chung Egglyfella
 375.14 Hired in cameras, extra!
 375.20 hives the court to exchequer
 375.30-1 collecting milestones espied her
 376.06-7 Hubert was a Hunter, *chemins de la croixes* and
 Rosairette's egg
 376.15 hoovier, in your corpus entis
 377.03 Hecech
 377.04-5 Head of a helo, chesth of champgnon, eye of gull
 377.15-16 cranking up to the hornemoonium. Drawg us out Ivy Eve
 377.21 Clean and easy, be the hooker
 378.04-5 hulm culms evurdyburdy
 378.27 Hang coersion everyhow!
 380.11 hospitable corn and eggfactor 2
 380.16-17 hangars, chimbneys and equilines
 380.19 he was the eminent king 2 HEK
 381.24-5 His Most Exuberant Majesty King Roderick O'Conor
 382.11 her beaconegg, and Chapwellswindows
 384.24 choice, her bleauyeddeal

384.30 charmaunt, in her ensemble
 384.36-01 ear cuddling and kiddling her 2
 386.30-1 cappunchers childerun, Jules, everyone, Gotopoxy, with
 the houghers
 386.35 hopolopocattls, erumping
 387.29 he was completely drowned off Erin
 388.16-17 equestrian, on his whuite hourse of Hunover, rising
 Clunkthurf over Cabinhogan 2
 389.21 How it did but all come eddaying
 389.27-8 her dullokblood rodolling olosheen eyenbowls by the
 Cornelius
 390.06 his sadderday erely cloudsing 2
 391.16 croaker by everybody, by decree absolute, through
 Herrinsilde
 391.33 Evangelist Sweainey, on Cailcainnin widnight and he
 392.05 hunnish familiarities, after eten a bad carmp
 392.22 expiatory rite, in postulation of his cause
 392.33-4 end to come. Gordon Heighland 2
 393.04 end. And it can't be helped
 393.14 home, colonies and empire
 394.18-19 cheats, exchanging fleas from host to host
 394.28-9 Earl Hoovedsoon's choosing
 394.29-30 Huber and Harman orhowwhen theeuponthus (chchch!)
 eysolt
 394.33-4 hear, O hear, Caller Errin!
 395.32 her even unto date!) with a queeleetlecree
 396.19 Hagakhroustioun! It were too exceeding HKE
 396.31-2 plipping out of her chapell-ledeosy, after (mingled
 pair)
 398.05 heroest champion of Eren
 398.13 highly continental evenements
 403.01-2 Hark! Tolv two elf kater HEK
 404.02-3 close at hand in full expectation
 404.16-17 hand, prompt side to the pros, dressed like an earl,
 in just the correct (sandwich)
 404.31-2 ever, (what a pairfact crease! how amsolookly (linked
 pair)
 405.36-01 evectuals came along merendally his
 406.26-7 repastful, cheerus graciously, cheer us! Ever of
 thee, Anne Lynch, he's (linked pair)
 407.30 hash-say-ugh
 407.33-4 himself ex alto and complaining
 407.36-01 paddycoats to morn his hesternmost earning
 409.36 Eusebian Concordant Homilies
 410.18-20 concerning. -We expect you are, honest
 411.18 Hek
 412.07-8 chant, O songbird, and how exqueezit
 414.30-1 contractors, depressors and extensors, lamely, harry
 414.33-4 earthsbest schoppinhour so summery as his cottage
 414.36 his wigearred corollas
 415.01 his elytrical wormcasket

415.02-3 compound eyes on hornitosehead 2
 415.10 his eggshill rockcoach
 416.31-2 come to hevre with his engiles
 418.05-6 capsizer of his antboat, sekketh rede from Evil-it-is
 418.23 *Culex feel etchy if Pulex don't wake him? A locus*
 (linked pair)
 419.19 His Christian's Em 2
 419.34 clerical horrors et omnibus to be entered
 420.17 Hek
 420.18 Hek 2
 420.20-1 Here Commerces Enville
 420.31-2 Converted to Hospitalism. Ere
 421.02-3 House Condamned by Ediles
 421.19 hesitancy by your cerebrated brother - excuse
 421.23 HeCitEncy
 422.02 he was klanver enough HKE
 422.31 me see, do 2 (These tonic solfa symbols represent
 the musical notes E, H (B in the German system) and C.)
 422.27-8 honorey causes through thelemontary channels
 423.07 his catseye
 423.08 Childe Horrid, engrossing
 423.19 he's peculiar, that eggsschicker
 423.31 Helpless Corpses Enactment
 423.35 he caught the europicolas
 424.08 he has encaust
 425.17 how I am extremely ingenuous at the clerking 2
 425.36 earth clouds and in heaven
 426.03 howsoclever who would endeavour
 426.06-7 every smile, big hottempered husky fussy krenfy EHK
 426.24 ecclesiastic, civil or sidereal he
 426.26-7 erewhile had he craved
 426.33 he could playact, collaspsed in ensemble
 426.35-6 earshot with his highly curious
 427.10-11 earthnight strewed aromatose. His pibrook creppt
 427.19-21 ere the morning of light calms our hardest throes,
 beyond cod's cradle and porpoise plain (linked pair)
 431.08 sideeye to that, hom, (and all of course
 431.11 purely human being that ever was called man, loving all
 (sandwich)
 431.17 could he forget her so tarnelly easy
 431.21 himself with express cordiality
 432.14 consommation with an effusion and how 2
 432.18-19 ere he retook him to his cure
 432.34-5 can do for his grapce. Economy
 433.20-1 His Esaus and Cos
 434.12 Hayes, Conyngham and Erobinson
 435.08 Coraggio with their extrahand 2
 435.22-3 earth I'll be bound 'twas combined in hemel
 437.12-13 healthy physicking exorcise to flush your kidneys HEK
 437.24-5 could fatten on the elizabeetons we wouldn't have
 teeth like hippopotamians

438.06-7 every time you gave him his chance
 439.31-1 chipperchapper, you and your last mashboy and the
 padre on the pulpbox enumerating you his (sandwich)
 442.04-5 he even a constantineal
 443.34-6 Mothrapurl skrene about Michan and his lost angeleens
 is corkyshows do morvaloos, blueygreen eyes (linked
 pair)
 444.33 chapel (this word is a mingled pair)
 447.02-3 hoyth of number eleven, Kane or Keogh's 2 HEK
 451.07-8 plentihorns mead, lashings of erbole and hydromel and
 bragget I'd come (linked pair)
 452.27-8 overking of Hither-on-Thither Erin 2 KHE
 453.31-3 hooked and happy, communionistically, among the
 fioldnight's eliceam, élite of the elect
 454.01 hereupon part company. So for e'er
 455.13 crass, hairy and evergrim
 455.18 ends. Here we moult in Moy Kain EHK
 455.23-4 pleasantries aside, in the tail of the cow what a
 humpty daum earth looks (sandwich)
 455.31 home cooking everytime
 456.22-3 harmonies to clingcleclangle, fudgem, kaates and eaps
 456.27-8 house even in Ireland if you can
 456.29 how I'll try and collect my extraprofessional
 457.28 eyes as she tactilifully grapbed her male corrisponde
 2
 462.23-4 a plain deal table only don't encourage him to cry
 lessontimes over Leperstown (sandwich)
 462.34 cycles after his French evolution
 463.04 home cured emigrant
 463.08 ever cracking quips on himself
 463.13-14 cantanberous, the poisoner of his word, but lice and
 all and semicoloured stainedglasses, I'm enormously
 (mingled pair)
 463.25 he could ever
 463.30 cholera. Give him an eyot 2
 463.33-4 else in touch anysides to hold a chef's cankle
 464.04 how I yemploy crib spelling ? *
 464.18 ear him clicking
 464.23-4 dyed dextremity here, frother, the Claddagh clasp
 spelling ?_ *
 466.12-13 hunt for mishmash mastufractured on europe you can
 467.26 earned the factitation of coddling chaplan and being as
 homely
 467.28-30 his word the weaker our ears for auracles who parles
 parses orileys. Illstarred punster lipstering
 cowknucks (sandwich)
 467.31 he can cantab as chipper as any oxon ever
 468.24-5 close as I hereby hear by ear 2
 470.15 cedarious esaltarshoming
 470.27-8 curse, choked a guffaw, spat expectoratically and blew
 his

471.06 his corporeity to reexchange widerembrace
 475.16-18 his electrolatiginous twisted entrails belt. Those
 four claymen clomb
 475.35-6 kapr in the kabisses, the big ass, to hear with his
 unaided ears KHE
 476.15-16 hurts and daimons, spites and clops, not even 2
 480.14-15 Ecce Hagios Chrisman!
 480.17 Hootchcopper's enkel
 480.20 Hunkalus Childared Easterheld
 480.20-1 his lost chance, Emania!
 480.26 Hillcloud encompass us
 481.01-3 -Hail him heathen, heal him holystone!
 Courser, Recourser, Changechild....?
 Eld as endall, earth.....?
 481.21 humeplace of Chivitats Ei
 481.30 colours, either handicapped
 481.36-01 house of Eddy's Christy
 482.36-01 have occasioning cause causing effects
 483.10-11 entrust their easter neappearance to Borsaiolini's
 house of hatcraft
 483.27 heaven, meis enfins, contrasting
 483.33-4 embracing a palegrim, circumcised my hairs, Oh laud
 (linked pair)
 483.36 crouched low entering humble
 484.15 ending none meer hyber irish. Well, chunk
 484.33-4 per Chelly Derry lepossette. Ho look at my jailbrand
 Exquovis (mingled pair)
 485.35 Hell's Confucium and the Elements!
 486.11 his conscience and every 2
 488.23-4 Hullo Eve Cenograph
 488.24-5 High Brazil Brandan's Deferred, midden Erse clare
 488.31-2 his coglionial expancian
 489.03-4 C. Fullgrapce for an endupper, half
 489.17 expecting for his clarenx
 490.22 Christmas, as heavy as music, hand to eyes
 491.16 Homper or Ebell Teresa Kane HEK
 492.31-2 especially with him being forbidden fruit and
 certified
 492.32-3 clergy to have as badazmy emotional
 493.05 ensemble in his lazychair 2
 494.06 Heavencry at earthcall
 494.15-16 Holy snakes, chase me charley, Eva's
 494.27 his emanence but which is chief
 496.10 his ecunemical conciliabulum
 496.11-12 come next or nigh him, Mr Eelwhipper
 497.01-2 his consumers? Your exagmination
 497.15 espera in the keel of his EKH
 497.26 Hosty's and Co, Exports 2
 498.11-12 Kong and Munster's Herald with Athclee Ensigning KHE
 498.30-1 erica's clustered on his hayir
 498.36-01 healed cured and embalsemate

499.09-10 Eulumu! Huam Khuam! EHK
 502.36-01 entire horizon cloth! 2
 504.24 epples playing hopptociel
 504.26 holy floor and culprines of Erasmus
 505.09 exquisite creation and her
 505.13 encircle him circuly
 505.36 ever himself for the presentation of crudities
 506.08-11 leif. -Oh Finlay's coldpalled! - Ahday's begatem! -
 Were you there, eh Hehr? (linked pair)
 507.36 ever hawked crannock
 508.09 hullo and evoe, they were coming
 508.11 How culious an epiphany!
 508.12 *Hodie casus esobhrakonton?*
 509.30 ear. -He could claud
 510.25-6 Heaven and Covenant with Rodey O'echolowing
 512.09 coaxing the beam in her eye 2
 512.16-17 huggerknut cramwell energuman 2
 512.18 herreraism of a cabotinesque exploser? 2
 513.21 Edwin Hamilton's Christmas
 514.11 Heavystost's envil catacalamitumbling
 515.01 erestationed. He was culping
 517.25 half noon, click o'clock, pip emma
 518.16 Hostages and Co, Engineers
 519.01 cling hellish like engels
 520.05-6 catspew swashing his earwanker
 522.30 homosexual catheis of empathy
 523.14 Hotchkiss Culthur's Everready
 523.26-7 Easehouse having a wee chatty
 523.27 hosty in his comfy estably
 524.12 early bisectualism besides him citing
 524.32-4 little salty populators, says he, most apodictic, as
 sure as my briam eggs is on cockshot (linked pair)
 524.36-01 early bisectualism. Such, says he, is how the
 reverend Coppinger 2
 525.01-2 hidebound homelies of creed crux ethics
 525.20 *Carpam*, es hit 2
 525.26 *Human Conger Eel*
 526.31-2 likeness in the brook after and cooling herself in the
 element, she pleasing (sandwich)
 528.08-9 hand. Kyrielle elation! Crystal HKE
 528.22 e'er scheining. Cluse her 2
 529.05-6 here and with maternal sanction compellably empanelled
 529.21 carrying his ark, of eggshaped 2
 529.24-5 cavehill exers or hearts
 531.08-9 eyebulbs and his kiddledrum EHK
 531.27-8 halt! Sponsor programme and close down. That's
 enough
 532.01 eirenarch's custos himself
 532.03-4 Ho, croak evildoer
 532.06 Eternest cittas, hail!
 533.17-18 euphonium in either notation in our altogether

cagehaused duckyheim
 533.25-6 child, dear Humans, one of my life's ambitions of my
 youngend from an early peepee period (linked pair)
 534.07 Calm has entered
 534.25-6 celluloid art! Happen seen sore eynes
 534.34 currish! Eristocras till Hanging
 535.11-12 handshakey congrandyoulikethems, ecclesency
 535.32-3 eats. My freeandies, my celeberrimates: my happy
 535.34 Haveth Childers Everywhere
 536.04 Commudicate! How's the buttes? Everscepistic!
 537.01-2 elephant's house is his castle
 537.14 legal eric for infelicitous conduit (here incloths
 placefined my pocketanchoredcheck) and (sandwich)
 537.35-01 lackin mackin Hodder's and Cocker's erithmetic. The
 unpurdonable preempson (sandwich)
 538.16 ecus in cunziehowffse! So Hemp
 538.29 contey Carlow's. He is Deucollion. Each
 540.17-18 Estote sunt! From the hold of my capt
 544.05 chapel (this word is a mingled pair)
 544.10-11 haunted, condemned and execrated
 544.31-2 her eleven trunks of clothing
 544.34 his many benefactresses, calories exclusively 2
 545.08 copious holes emitting
 545.13 I could have expected
 546.10-11 *Hery Crass Evohodie*
 546.13-14 holocryptogam of my essenes, or carried of cloud
 546.23 hek HEK
 547.04 chiefly endmost hartyly
 548.09 her hochsized, her cleaveunto, her everest 2
 548.35-6 her aldritch cry oloss unheading, what though
 exceeding
 549.19-20 lights to the polders of Hy Kinsella: avenyue ceen my
 pearls ahumming the crown to my estuarine (linked
 pair)
 549.35-6 hump the body of the camell: I screwed the Emperor
 550.16-17 convenient herfor, to pass them into earth
 550.19-20 handewers and groinscrubbers and a carrycam
 551.15-16 prater brothers; Chau, Camerade!: evangel of good
 tidings, omnient as the Healer's word, for the lost,
 loathsome (mingled pair)
 551.30-1 egypt? had not I rockcut
 552.17 ever a wynd had saving closes
 553.01 her chastener ever
 553.19 huge Chesterfield elms 2
 553.33-4 like yahoomen (expect till dutc cundoctor summoneth
 him all fahrts to pay (sandwich)
 555.12-13 his poor old dying boosy cough, esker
 555.21 he was cured enough 2
 556.08 Holiday, Christmas, Easter 2
 557.01 Hemself and Co, Esquara
 557.12-13 eyebulbs swering her to silence and court

557.17-18 correlations on whom he was said to have enjoyed
 557.22-3 excitation, caused by his
 557.35 everybody connected with him
 559.22 Say! Eh? Ha! Check (EHC and the sound of CEH)
 559.26-7 looks at ceiling, haggish expression, peaky (sandwich)
 561.09-10 Cunina, Statulina and Edulia, but how
 561.33 courts and with enticers. Up girls and at him!
 564.04 meseedo (Solfa equivalent of EHC)
 564.05 Helius Croesus, that white and gold elephant
 564.14-15 equally handsome chief
 566.29 entrancing! Hummels! That crag!
 567.24 elkox terriers for a hunting on our littlego illcome
 568.27 horse elder yet cherchant
 569.11 How chimant in effect 2
 569.28 Call halton eatwords
 569.30 ever have crash 2
 570.16-17 exceedingly herculeaneous
 570.33-4 ever retrorsehim crookodeyled
 571.04 endearment! How it is clear
 571.25 Horsehem coughs enough 2
 572.16 Cant ear! Her
 572.21 Honuphrius is a concupiscent exservicemajor
 572.25-6 Honophrius, Felicia, Eugenius and Jeremias are
 consangineous
 572.30 commercial, emulous of Honuphrius
 573.21 *ex cathedris* Gerontes Cambronses) for carnal hygiene
 574.07 heathen church emergency
 574.19 entirely in the hands of four chief
 574.23-4 consideration, he received in exchange
 575.30 cognisances had been estreated
 576.03 Eaudelusk Company) when, how
 576.05-6 exist in a corpse, (Hal 2
 576.19 causeways woesoever, hopping
 576.28-9 Phenicia Parkes, lame of his ear and gape of her leg,
 most correctly (linked pair)
 577.23 heckhisway 2
 578.04 king of the yeast, in his chrismy 2 spelling ? *
 578.12 Hecklar's champion ethnicist
 578.35 evec cettehis
 579.05-6 eskipping the clockback, crystal in carbon, sweet-
 heartedly 2
 579.06 Hot and cold and electrickery 2
 579.20-1 Herenow chuck english 2
 580.25 hydrocomic establishment 2
 581.05 Heinz cans everywhere
 582.03 huskiest coaxing experimenter 2
 582.04 ever gave his best hand into chancerisk
 582.12-13 testcase on enver a man. We have to had
 582.15 escape life's high carnage
 582.26-7 Humpfrey, champion emir
 582.29-30 hiphigh bearserk! Third position of concord.

Excellent

582.30 Sidome (Solfa equivalent of HCE)

584.05 hek 2

584.27-8 Cocorico! Armigerend everfasting horde 2

584.33 his personeel. Echo choree chorecho!

585.03-4 Echolo choree choroh chorico! How

586.27-8 cornish token: mean fawthery eastend appullcelery, old
laddy he high hole: pollysigh (linked pair)

587.22-3 his certain questions vizaviz the secret empire

588.02-3 emugee! Carryone, he

589.09-10 hugest commercial emporialist 2

589.17 Humbly to fall, cheaply to rise, exposition of failures

589.36 crowning barleystraw, when an explosium of his 2

590.13-14 he was chogfulled to beacsate on earn

590.22 honoured christmastyde easteredman

590.24 Two me see (Solfa equivalent of CHE)

593.19 hand from cloud emerges,

593.19 holding a chart expanded

594.08-9 Heliotropolis, the castellated, the enchanted

594.24 horned cairns erge

594.28 Edar's chuckal humuristic.

594.36-01 Henge Ceolleges, Exmooth

595.23 hosesoes, cheriotiers and etceterogenous

595.32 He canease

596.05 hailed chimers' ersekind

596.09-10 canon consecrandable; earthlost that we thought him 2

596.16 holiday crowd encounter

596.19 hygiennic contrivance socalled from the editor

596.22 crane in Elga is heard

596.28 hullo chyst excavement 2

597.18-19 heat, contest and enmity 2

598.17-19 whatever you called him

598.30-1 chim, it will be exactlyso fewer hours

599.25 Cumulonubulocirrhonimbant heaven electing

600.03-5 crutch. Which every lad and lass in the lane knows.
Hence. Polycarp pool (linked pair)

600.17 ex-Colonel House's

600.29 *Homo Circas Elochlannensis* 2

601.01-2 empalmover. A naked yogpriest, clothed of sundust,
his oakey doaked with frondest leoves (linked pair)

601.08-10 Earthsigh to is heavened. Hillsengals, the daughters
of the cliffs

601.15-18 a lone. Whose every has herdifferent from the
similies with her site. *Sicut campanulae*
petalliferentes (sandwich)

602.22-3 exhabiting that corricatore of a harss 2

604.05 cublic hatches endnot 2

604.06 Higgins, Cairns and Egen

604.10-11 engine of the load with haled morries full of crates
2

604.19 *Hagiographice canat Ecclesia*

605.04-5 encyclical yrish archipelago, come their feast of
 precreated holy
 605.23-5 penitential honeybeehivehut in whose enclosure to live
 in fortitude, acolyte of cardinal (linked pair)
 605.25-6 holy Kevin excavated HKE
 605.29-30 he, eastward genuflecting, in entire ubidience at
 sextnoon collected
 605.31 eucharistic joy of heart as many times receded,
 carrying
 605.36 Kevin, exorcised his holy KHE
 606.02-3 hanbathtub, most blessed Kevin, ninthly enthroned HKE
 606.09-10 extempore proposing and intellect formally
 considering, recluse, he
 606.16-17 erected in a purvious century, as a hen
 606.23-4 *cupla!* Ah, fairypair! The first exploder to make his 2
 607.08-10 Essav of Messagepostumia, lentling out his borrowed
 chafingdish before cymbaloosing the apostles (linked
 pair)
 607.10 every hours of changeover
 607.31-3 looking most plussed with (exhib 39) a clout capped
 sunbubble annacanponied from his (linked pair)
 609.21 every hearable a cry
 610.11 Eebrydime! He has help his crewn
 610.12 he has holf his crown on the Eurasian
 611.35 essixcoloured holmgrewnworsteds costume
 612.05-6 commander bulopent eyes of Most Highest 2
 612.15 Hump cumps Ebblybally 2
 613.27 Health, chalce, endnessnessessity 2
 614.23 Have we cherished expectations? 2
 614.25 Eblania's conglomerate horde 2
 614.29-31 he, Matty, Marky, Lukey of John-a-Donk), autokinaton-
 etically preprovided with a clappercoupling
 smeltingworks exprogressive (sandwich)
 614.32 homely codes, known as eggburst, eggblend,
 614.32-3 eggburial and hatch-as-hatch can
 614.35-6 heroticisms, catastrophes and eccentricities 2
 615.07 highly charged with electrons
 615.07-8 haphazards can effective it
 615.35-6 had the shames to suggest can we ever
 616.02 hartiest that Coolock ever
 616.03 called Ervigsen by his
 616.08-9 chemical combinations not enough of all the slatters
 of him left for Peeter the Picker (linked pair)
 616.14 ever complete hairy of...
 616.14 chest, hamps and eyebags 2
 616.20 coerogenal hun
 616.20-1 eggcup. First he
 616.36-0 Humphreys: Just as there is a good in even; Levia, my
 cheek is a complete bleenk. Plumb (mingled pair)
 617.24-5 as from twentyeight to twelve. To hear that lovelade
 parson, of case (linked pair)

617.28 earnestly conceived hopes
 617.30 here's lettering you erronymously anent other clerical
 618.05-6 hands of the kissing solicitor will now engage HKE
 619.14 erect confident and heroic 2
 619.36 comforter as well. And here your iverol and
 everthelest
 620.05-6 his pooraroon Eireen, they'll. Pride, comfytousness
 620.28 Eager to choose is left to her
 621.31-2 The child we all love to place our hope in for ever
 (sandwich)
 621.34-5 earthly bells. In the church by the hearseyard
 622.13 helpyourselftoastrool cure's easy 2
 622.29 evers the Carlton hart 2
 622.33 enlarged they'd hue in cry
 623.01 Ericoricori coricome huntsome 2
 623.03 Enough of that horner corner
 623.08 hockockles and everything spelling ? *
 623.09-10 hat, ech? When we come
 623.17 Hoteform, chain and epolettes
 623.33-4 hardest crux ever 2
 624.19-20 And the bailby pleasemarm rincing his eye! One of
 these fine days, lewdy culler (linked pair)
 624.21-2 exquisitely pleased about the loveleavest dress I
 have. You will always call (sandwich)
 624.26 Even in Houlth's nose. Medeurscodeignus!
 625.02 cousin who signs hers with exes
 625.09 Claffeys habits endurtaking
 628.13 Coming, far! End here.

There are seven examples of words that are theoretically misspelled in the HCE section. They have been so marked but the received wisdom of the earlier list makers is that they are acceptable.

The total of HCE's is 1001.

Yet again Joyce makes this public:

254.19-20 "his thousandfirst name, Hocus Crocus Esquilocus"

The number is most familiar to us as that of the Arabian Nights. At his debut in the form of initials (032.14) HCE is identified as "Here Comes Everybody". He is a "king" connected to "his inseparable sisters, uncontrollable nighttalkers, Skertsiraizde and Donyahzade", the tellers of the Arabian tales.

The presence of an undoubted example of ALP represented by the trees of her initials in Tree Alphabet suggests the almost certain presence of HCE similarly encoded. His trees would be H for Uath (Hawthorn), C for Coll (Hazel) and E for Eadha (Aspen or White poplar. More likely are Runes, hinted at by the fact that Joyce demonatratd his knowledge of the rune for H, which is haegl in Scandinavian, meaning "hail":

416.33-6 hegelstomes...ragnowrock rignewreck

This leads to two possibilities. Hail is part of the acrostic for HCE:

481.1.3 *Hail him heathen, heal him holystone!*
 Courser, Recourser, Changechild..?
 Eld as endall, earth..?

The runes for C and E are "can" (torch) and "eow" (yew), or "edh" (horse). Perhaps a torch could reveal one's course, and a yew might be an age symbol. A horse really could be a "courser", but that's the wrong letter! Another candidate is:

271.24-5 Eat early earthapples. Coax Cobra to chatters. Hail,
 Heva we hear!

There is a three word run which matches a combination of runes and Tree Alphabet:

538.04 contours, I hwat

Can and con are interchangeable. Hwat is much like H for Uath. I is interesting: Idho (yew) is the tree and the rune for yew is E for eow.

ALP

004.15 ald now they lie in peat
 004.15 asks lay. Phall
 004.28 addle liddle phifie 2
 005.28 promises, as others loooked
 006.30-3 tautaulogically the same thing...let wee peep,see, at
 Hom...U Hum (mingled pair)
 007.23 Apud libertinam parvulam 2
 007.25 pinnyweight. Arrah, sure we all love
 009.25-6 panickburns. Almeidigad! Arthis too loose!
 011.23 a lugly parson
 011.25 and pleures and the last 2
 011.31-2 ladymaidesses of a pretty
 011.33 laffing through all plores
 012.32 lift and Sitric's place 2
 013.30 popeye antipop the leaves
 015.09 And laughtears!), these paxsealing
 015.22 a little later: Pluck
 015.30 parth a lone
 017.27-8 plage, flick as flowflakes, litters from aloft 2
 017.34 alp
 018.31-2 pourquose of which was to cassay the earthcrust at all
 of hours, furrowards, bagawards, like (mingled pair)
 019.15 along landed Paddy
 019.31 as yet no lumpend papeer
 021.03-4 And the larprnotes prittle 2
 021.18 alook alike a poss of porterpease
 021.33 pinafrond, lace at night
 022.03 paly one and lit
 022.11 prankquean swaradid. Am likin
 022.25 and poghuing, like
 022.27 picked a blank and lit
 022.29-31 porter pease? But that was how the skirtmishes
 endupped For like the campbells acoming (mingled
 pair)

023.33 puff, the lipalip
 024.34 and pole ole Lonan
 025.02 little imagettes, pennydirts and
 025.10 Lalors piped you overborder and
 026.01 perfection and Leatherbags
 027.16 lips were so ruddyberry and Pia de Purebelle 2
 028.17 a scandal when the last post's
 030.19 a lady pack
 031.30 pebble crusted laughta, japijap cheerycherrily, among
 2
 032.16-17 Lucalizod and Chimbers to his cronies it was equally
 certainly a pleasant (sandwich)
 032.17-8 populace which gave him as sense of those normative
 letters 2
 032.24 and Put it in the Log
 033.10 piece was this: look at
 033.12 left. Pit, prommer and parterre 2
 034.33 a lilith pull
 035.11 a pipe. The latter the luciferant
 035.23 and noxally, of physical life
 037.34-5 a proviant the littlebilker
 038.21 annie lawrie promises 2
 038.35 Philly Thurnston, a layteacher
 039.10-11 portey little, Winny Widger! you're all
 039.12-13 leagues unlike any other phantomweight
 041.19 linea and puncta 2
 041.23 appy, leppy and playable
 042.09 a lady's postscript 2
 043.13 plunk em, a lace lappet
 043.28 archway to lattice and from black hand to pink ear,
 village crying (linked pair)
 044.14-15 Persse O'Reilly, else he's called no name at all.
 Together. Arrah, leave (sandwich)
 049.21 long parts at
 049.23-4 painlessly after life's
 050.06 Langley, the prophet, and
 050.16 possessed a large amount
 051.24 armed explanation was put (in Loo
 051.29-30 lesser pilgrimage accomplished
 053.01-2 a landescape from Wildu Picturescu
 053.14-15 La arboro, lo petrusu
 053.24 pluk and lekan
 053.28-9 redpublicans, at Eagle Cock Hostel on Lorenzo
 (sandwich)
 053.30 Puddyrick, yore Loudship, and pit
 054.21 prise of a liard
 055.17-18 late archdeacon F.X. Preserved
 055.30 asches with lustres of peins 2
 056.03 as pro tem locums
 057.28 Alys pressed by his limper looser 2
 059.28 private life but folks all

060.05 lockup, as was proposed 2
 062.09 lot, palm and patte
 062.29 parcel, when returning late amid
 062.33-4 against whom he had been jealous over, Lotta Crabtree
 or Pomona Evlyn (mingled pair)
 064.08 pig and anything like
 064.14-15 last days of Pompery, if anything
 064.17 liffopotamus started ploring all
 066.15 lavandalette, every pothook and 2
 066.16-17 A Laughing Party 2
 066.23 light. Always and ever till Cox's wife twice Mrs
 Hahn, pokes (sandwich)
 067.35 life before her and paled
 068.12 arrah of the laccessive poghue 2
 068.15-16 licence as sent many a poor pucker packing
 068.29 Phenicia or Little Asia
 069.10 and the lost paladays
 069.22 pretext a bedstead in loo
 069.30 lets we brag of praties, it ought to be always
 070.06-7 payrodicule, and er, consstated that one had on him
 the Lynn (sandwich)
 070.33-5 luncheonette interval for House, son of Clod, to come
 out, you jewbeggar, to be Executed Amen. Earwicker,
 that patternmind (sandwich)
 071.35-6 Archdukon Cabbanger, Last Past
 072.03 Porter, A Ban for Le
 072.34 a bit, paces his groundould diablen lionndubb
 072.36-01 put out his langwedge and
 076.12 later, and pitly patly
 076.21-2 Lough Neagh pattern then as
 076.36 architect, Mgr Peurelachasse, having been obcaecated
 lest
 077.36-01 pass him, to live all
 078.17 at length presuaded
 079.21 lugod! lugodoo!) and prettily pray
 079.22-3 long for luck, tapette and tape petter
 079.27 a lane picture 2
 080.28-9 at his rude word. Posidonius O'Fluctuary! Lave
 080.35 all the little pirlypettes!
 080.36 Any lucans, please!
 081.02 Look at all the plotsch! 2
 081.30 as to plugg well let
 082.03 like purple top and
 082.20 Pensive flout above them light
 083.07-8 all his lards porsenal
 083.31 portlifowlum of hastes and leisures
 084.08 poor delaney, who they left along
 084.07-8 Pearidge and the Littlehorn
 084.22 lips, pavilion and palate
 084.35 politish leanings and
 085.06-7 primary and imprescriptible liberties

085.13 acta legitima plebeia 2
 085.16 a public protest and naturlikevice
 086.09 any luvial peatsmoor
 086.35 letting down his rice and peacegreen
 088.30-1 pain-aleland in Long's
 081.31 a lack of sirphilip
 088.33-4 lamps in Portterand's praise Wirrgeling and
 089.04 as a duel of lentils? Peacisely
 089.15 prayed his lent. And
 090.36-01 penal law) the senior king of all
 091.01 Pegger Festy, as soon as the outer layer
 091.03 a loudburst of poesy
 091.17 protesting to his lipreaders with a
 091.36-01 laddo had broken exthro Castilian into which the whole
 audience persecuted (sandwich)
 092.12 pairless trentene, a lunarised
 093.02-3 pockets and left
 093.23 plaint and all listened 2
 093.25 lipstipple penned. Borrowing a
 094.17 lumpky pumpkin and
 096.03 parrik! So all rogues lean
 096.04 about Lillytrilly law pon
 096.10-11 Park under lovely Father Whisperer and
 096.14-15 Pool loll Lolly! To give and
 098.20 an ornamental lilypond 2
 100.13 at Parteen-a-lax Limestone
 100.18 Annos longos patimur ! 2
 100.23 and leadlight panes
 102.06-7 areyou lookingfor Pearlfar 2
 102.23 A.L.P.
 106.04 and Picture Pets from Lifting
 106.11 Lastest Pigtarial and
 106.16 and La Belle Sauvage Pocahontouse
 106.20 Pickedmeup Peters, Lumptytuntumpty had a
 106.23-4 Allollosa Popofetts 2
 106.32 Amy Licks Porter 2
 107.05-6 Lucalizod about Privates
 107.22 like pou owl giaours as
 108.06-7 a too pained whittlewhit laden
 108.11-12 learning? Now patience; and
 108.25 local jargon for an ace's patent 2
 109.26 local colour and personal perfume
 110.20 probably as like
 110.21 person at all are ever likely
 111.18-19 corner holipoli whollyisland pee ess from (locust may
 eat all (linked pair)
 111.22-3 ancient Irish pleasant pottery of that lydialike
 languishing
 112.14 and love eggs (trust her to propagate
 113.02 postmantuam glasseries from the lapins and
 113.13-14 life foully the plak and

114.10 all in a pretty checker with lampblack
 115.06-7 pray, sign anything as long
 115.07 as every word, letter, penstroke, paperspace
 115.36 little story as paper
 116.16 Let a prostitute
 117.20 life proving aye
 117.36 lot, the interpretation of any phrase
 118.36 lost and plundered 2
 119.04-5 light of philosophy (and
 119.20 alp 2
 119.31-2 allblind alley leading to an Irish plot
 120.10-11 and puddenpadded, very like
 120.19-20 crisscrossed Greek ees awkwardlike perched there and
 here (sandwich)
 121.11 paleographers call a leak
 123.05 last paraphe, a
 123.22-3 littleknown periplic bestseller popularly associated
 123.36 and its recto let out the piquant
 124.19 plain English for a married lady 2
 124.34 L'Auberge du Père Adam
 127.19 aas when he lukes like Hunkett Plunkett
 127.20 party on a lady
 127.27 arraigned and attainted, listed and lited, pleaded and
 proved 2
 127.29 chapel (this word is a mingled pair)
 128.13-14 pinch to Anna Livia
 129.27-8 lodged at quot places
 133.34-5 lath and plaster 2
 134.16 pike and let 2
 135.12 like the prince of Orange and
 135.17-18 and his burialplot in the pleasant little
 135.26 problem, a locative
 136.03 ease, one lip on his lap and one cushlin (sandwich)
 136.16 put a roof on the lodge
 136.36-01 pale round a lamp
 137.07 Albiony, likeliest villain of the place 2
 137.20-1 laughed at Elder Charterhouse's duckwhite pants
 (sandwich)
 137.27 lights his pipe with a
 137.34 pours a laughsworth
 138.05 a lovely park 2
 138.08-9 and plusible; has excisively large (sandwich)
 138.09-10 perfumed; lusteth ath
 138.13-14 parker and beschotten by a bulkeley; kicks lintils
 138.26-7 annoys the life out of predikants 2
 138.29 likes a six acup pudding 2
 138.31-2 livsaventure from moonshine and shampaying down to
 clouts and pottled porter
 139.03 a lance, hunters pursuing
 141.11-12 and sweeds, plain general kept, louden
 142.02 leg per drake. Tuk. And

142.07 lobbywith. Shite! will you have a plateful
 143.31 are lovely pitounette
 143.35 little pigaleen
 145.08 pettest, you're so learningful and
 145.30-1 a Surplus by the Lady who Pays
 145.31 as is possible. Let's
 146.07-8 like that puff pape bucking Daveran assoiling
 146.17 And because, you pluckless lankaloot
 147.17 lipsolution from Anty Pravidance
 147.30 parted lipsabuss
 148.28-9 life of my matchless and pair
 149.01 and lice, pricking
 150.02-3 a ladyeater may perhaps have casualised (linked pair)
 150.15 Professor Loewy-Brueller (though as)
 151.18 pines after like 2
 151.32 Professor Llewellys ap
 151.36-01 love as war and the plane
 152.02-3 and where Innocent looks best (pick!)
 153.02 Amnis Limina Permanent 2
 153.10 parched on a limb
 153.18-19 brooder-on-low so nigh to a pickle
 154.04 pleased, sanity? All about aulne and lithial
 155.12-13 airly. Poor little
 155.23-4 Elevating, to give peint to his blick, his jewelled
 pederect to the allmysty cielung he luckystruck
 (mingled pair)
 157.02 lashed Pissassphaltium
 157.32-3 la Petite Bretagne and
 158.35-6 panicky autotone in angeu from his limb
 160.06-7 plane as a lodgepole
 160.10-11 a species of proof that the largest
 160.25 please come over and let
 160.30 preter la tapizo malgranda. Lilegas al
 161.03-4 letting off this pienofarte effect as
 162.19-20 interlocative is conprovocative just as every hazzy
 hates (linked pair)
 162.26-7 lug, poohoo. And
 162.30-1 Poutresbourg to be averlaunched
 164.11 pumpt of platinism. And so like
 164.15 a period of pure lyricism
 165.10 a lunger planner's
 165.32 pryperfect (I should like to ask
 166.21 post that her "little man" is a
 167.09 philadolphus of a fool you like
 167.10 athemisthued lowtonian exlegged phatrisight
 167.35 let her peel thee as
 170.07-8 a little present
 170.27-8 as pleasing, to the plumpest roeheavy lax
 170.36 after load of plumpudding
 171.06-7 little pea. Once when among
 171.08 lift a czitround peel to either nostril, hiccupping

(mingled pair)
 171.29 Peamengro! Talk about lowness!
 171.35-6 Pridewin, after having buried a hatchet not so long
 173.08 like the supreme prig he was, and
 173.09 pull a vacant landlubber's
 173.10-11 and then, lisping, the prattlepate parnella
 173.16 and before physicians, lawyers
 173.18 philanthropicks lodging on as 2
 173.26 little ghost of a Peppybeg
 174.18-19 catch a listener's eye, asking and imploring him out
 of his piteous (linked pair)
 174.36 perfect lowness. Again
 174.36-01 a hope that people, looking
 176.06 a Letter to Punch
 176.26-7 pyjamas fled like a
 176.27 lives to Talviland, ahone ahaza, pursued
 177.03-4 large ampullar, that his pawdry's purgatory
 177.19 latere and private privysuckatary
 177.20 pal
 177.24-5 and pay this one manjack congregant of his four soups
 every lass (sandwich)
 179.10 and the licensed pantry
 179.21 a loose past
 179.23 loved as patricianly 2
 180.36 a lexical student, parole
 182.27 anna loavely long pair
 184.16 Act, playing lallaryrook
 184.28 his eiers Usquadmala à la pomme de ciel (sandwich)
 184.31 à la Mère Puard
 184.34 and Le Père
 184.34-5 and Pastor Lucas
 184.35 Padre Aguilar - not forgetting Layteacher
 185.02-3 legal advisers, Messrs Codex and Podex
 185.09-10 language of blushfed porporates that an Anglican
 186.27 a (stp!) little pigeoneess
 186.36 like a prance
 187.03 literally astundished over the painful
 188.04-5 looking pretty black against
 188.07-8 attender to booth. Let us pry
 188.19 let pray? And
 188.32 penals lots I am
 189.05 a philtred love
 189.07 and prostability, your lubbocks
 189.07-8 pleasures of a butler's life
 189.23 pang, just a lilt
 191.23-4 life out of him and pat
 191.24 and pass him one with other like
 192.15 let you have your plank and
 192.17 lost!), to give you your pound of platinum and a 2
 192.21 lie till Paraskivee and
 192.34-5 crazy elegies around Templetombmount joyntstone (let

him pass, pleasegoodjesusalem (linked pair)
 194.25 leaves her raid at Punchestime
 194.28 Parimiknie wears popular short legs, and
 194.32 point and then all inuendation, little
 197.11 anvil or yelled lep to her pail 2
 197.16 all her lines, with love license to play
 197.22 lands and devious delts playing
 198.13 pot! Yssel that the limmat? As
 198.14 La Plate. O, tell me all
 198.24-5 all cunniform letters, pretending
 199.08 loits of pest and 2
 199.12 purling around like
 200.12-13 lilyhung pigger: and
 200.27 like two and a penny
 200.31 pleissful ways two adda tammar a lizzy
 201.30-4 lamm et, all that pack
 201.35-6 Pluhurabelle O loreley! What a loddon lodes
 203.06 and pennylotts
 204.04-5 priest? And wasn't she the naughty Livvy?
 204.07 and Wallowme Wade, Lugnaquillia's noblesse pickts
 205.32 local as the peihos piped
 205.35-6 Hausman, all paven and stoned, that cribbed the Cabin
 that never was owned that cocked his leg and hennad
 his Egg (mingled pair) (Only the capital letters
 make up the HCE, though there is an added CHE implied)
 206.23-4 and pull your overthepoise! Lisp
 206.28-9 And pooleypooley. First, she let
 206.31 pistania mud, wupper and lauer
 206.34-5 leafmould she ushered round prunella isles and
 206.35-6 eslats dun, quincecunct, allover her little mary.
 Peeld (linked pair)
 207.08-9 ey, Annushka Lutetiavitch Pufflovah, and the lellipos
 cream to her (sandwich)
 207.09-10 lippeleens and the pick of the paintbox for her
 pommettes
 207.14 pay and light
 207.31 peace and listen
 208.03 pick a Lambay
 209.09 Alp
 209.23 like Santa Claus at the cree of the pale and puny 2
 209.31-2 pyre. And they all about her, juvenile leads
 210.04 laggards and primelads
 210.33-4 Lane a penny
 212.10 Penelope Inglesante and Lezba
 212.12 La Mesme and Philomena
 213.18 Aches-les-Pains
 214.04 loup of the years prefixed and
 214.06 and poor Las Animas!
 215.19-20 like any Etrurian Catholic Heathen in their pinky
 (sandwich)
 215.24 Anna was, Livia is, Plurabelle's to be

219.12 Pobiedo Lancey and Pierre
 220.07 Pott, ask the attendantess for a leaflet
 220.24-5 Laxdelasaga in the programme about
 221.31 All Ladies' presents
 222.01 providentially arranged by L'Archet and Laccorde 2
 223.28-9 kunning. O, theoperil! Ethiaop lore, the poor lie.
 He askit (linked pair)
 224.15 lock and pass
 224.28-9 purty bellas; here, Madama Lifay! And
 224.36-01 poohoor pricoxity theirs is a little
 225.33 pretti. But now it's so longed and
 228.20-1 (prunty!) by meteoromancy and linguified
 228.21-2 laracor and catch the Paname 2
 229.13-14 Patria. The Luncher Out. Skilly and
 230.18-19 a demi pansion for his whole lofetime
 230.34 patruuts to a man, the archimade levirs 2
 231.12-3 Lovvey, regally freytherem, eagelly plumed and
 231.21 pucking Pugases. Holihowlsballs and bloody acres!
 Like
 231.25-6 a prayer? No, that comes later
 232.16-17 leste. A claribel cumbeck to errind. Hers before his
 even, posted (sandwich)
 232.24-5 and sit in my lap. Pepette
 233.12 and playfair, lady!
 234.15 looiscurrals, a soulnetzer by zvesdals priestessd 2
 234.19 lusspillerindernees, they went peahenning a
 234.21-2 congressulations, quite purringly excited, rpdrpd,
 allauding to him by all the licknames (mingled pair)
 235.18-19 arthataxis but, praise send Larix 2
 235.21-2 private palypeachum pillarposterns for lovesick
 letterines fondly affianxed
 235.23-4 balletlines, accomodationnooks and prismic
 236.02 lydialight fans and puffumed
 236.02-3 And the prince Le
 236.17 pumkik round. Anneliuiua
 236.25-6 lions and some progress
 236.31 pa's teapucs as lithe
 237.19 and letters play
 237.33 and bitter pass. Labbeycliath longs
 238.02 lotteries of ticklets posthastem (you appreciate?)
 238.23 Lacy, the pervergined, and
 240.03-4 poor Glugger was dazed and late
 240.20 lovabilities, appeal for the union and play
 240.32 avalunch, to look most prophitable
 241.01-2 even while lossassinated by summan he coaxyorum a
 pennysilvers (linked pair)
 241.04 presents to lilithe maidinettes for at
 242.07 lane pictures, blanking same with autonaut and annexes
 242.29-30 laat soever her latest still her sawlogs come up all
 standing. Psing a psalm of psexpeans (sandwich)
 243.29-30 like any purple

244.34 Panther monster. Send leabarrow loads amorrow
 245.04 apes. Lights, pageboy
 245.10-11 antargumends, the pisciolines in Liffeyetta's
 245.18 Darkpark's acoo with sucking loves
 246.07-8 periwig. With lightning bug aflash 2
 246.14 a palashe for hirs, a saucy for hers and ladlelike
 247.09 poltri and let
 247.24-5 all boy other look bruise place
 248.19-20 Peepette! Would you like that lump of a
 249.13-14 promise with consonantia and avowals. There lies her
 word, you reder! The height herup exalts (linked
 pair)
 251.09-10 liquescing into state, pitiless age
 251.25 Look at this passage
 252.05-6 parlements, the learned lacklearning, merciless as
 254.06 layaman with the princest champion in our archdeaconry
 254.08 ancients link with presents 2
 255.18-19 Pliny the Elder his calamolumen of contumellas, what
 Aulus (sandwich pair)
 258.16 lien among your possposits
 260.17-01 like any enthesyass cuckling a hoyden in her rougey
 gipsylike chinkaminx pulshandjupeyjade (sandwich)
 261.n1 alla ludo poker
 261.13-14 Length Withought Breath of him, a chump of the evums
 upshoot of picnic (mingled pair)
 261.19-20 plain Mr Tumulty in muftilife, in his antisiptions 2
 262.02 Approach to lead our passage! 2
 262.n4 Apis amat aram. Luna legit librum. Pulla petit
 pascua.
 262.16 And let luck's puresplutteral lucy at ease
 263.11-12 Pandemia's postwartem plastic surgeons? But is was all
 so long ago 2
 263.17 are part times. Now let
 263.22-3 all's loth and pleasestir 2
 264.01-2 aid the linkless proud 2
 264.03 pal 2
 265.14 an littlee plads
 265.14 af liefest pose
 266.14-15 powers love at the latch
 268.28-9 lewdy saying his analectual pygmyhop
 269.n1 poodle feinting to be let off and
 269.n4 Llong and Shortt's Primer
 269.28-9 passive, all them fine clauses at Lindley's
 270.02 lumpsome pays. Quantity counts though accents
 270.17 penchant. But learn from that ancient
 272.n4 and we caught the pepettes of our lovelives
 273.05 peace! Live, league of lex, nex and
 274.30-1 prepueratory and learning
 275.n4 After me looking up the plan
 276.04 likeness, dirging a past
 276.n6 Pipette. I can almost feed their sweetness at my

lisplips
 278.14-15 A letters from a person
 278.19-20 pun men wont to rise a ladder
 278.22 any lettersday from many peoples
 280.14-15 A (introduce to domestic circles) lovely pershan
 280.32 play liquick music and
 281.n3 piercing lots of lies and
 282.04 plieth as the laird
 284.29 pictorial shimmer so long as
 284.30 pictorial summer viridorefulvid lits asheen
 285.13 twalegged poneys and
 286.R2 APOTHEOSIS OF THE LUSTRAL PRINCIPIUM 2
 286.19-20 aquilittoral dryankle Probe loom 2
 286.n5 Like pudging a
 287.09 alp
 289.25 landing (page Ainée
 290.02-3 Liselle, and the peg-of-my-heart 2
 290.21-2 and his diagonoser's lampblick, to pure
 290.24 plurible numbers from Arklow Vikloe to Louth
 291.05 a lonely peggy
 291.25 pitre) lapse at
 291.26-7 little oily head, sloper's brow and prickled
 292.08 agins to pear like
 292.12 più la gonna è mobile and
 292.18-19 à la Mer pharahead
 293.on diagram: ALP
 293. αλπ
 296.01-2 lemmas quatch, vide pervoys akstiom
 296.03 as I'm suqeez in the limon, stickme punctum
 296.04-5 likelong, by Araxes, to mack a capital Pee
 296.07-8 parodies. And let
 296.24-5 and pull loose
 296.26 logoical, eelpie and paleale
 296.29 little bondery. And as plane as a poke
 297.08-9 ekewilled, we carefully, if she pleats, lift by her
 seam hem and (linked pair)
 297.11 A.L.P.
 297.14 proach near mear for at is dark. Lob
 297.25 appia lippia pluvaville
 298.01 Paa lickam laa lickam, apl lpa!
 299.17 lap
 301.19 Like a purate
 303.18 loves his puppadums, I judge!) after all
 303.23 pergaman hit him where he lived and
 304.23 And less is the pity
 305.25-6 law does not aloud you to shout. I plant my penstock
 305.27 postern, chinarpot. Ave! And let
 305.30-1 praises, To book alone belongs the lobe
 306.05 purpose in loud ability 2
 306.13-14 Art, literature, politics 2
 307.11 American Lake Poetry 2

308.20 livvey and plenty
 309.05 a lymph that plays
 310.05 pipelines (lackslipping along 2
 310.09-10 lin (to) pinnatrate inthro an auricular
 310.28 a luckybock pledge 2
 311.34 like it. A barter, a parter
 312.17-18 as endth lord in ryehouse reigner, he nought feared
 crimp or cramp of shore sharks, plotsome (mingled
 pair)
 312.33 plabs by low frequency amplification
 312.34 later agree to have another. For the people
 312.35-6 Lorimers and leathersellers, skimmers and salters,
 pewterers and paperstainers, parishclerks
 313.13 law the Thing and the pilsener
 313.33-4 peripulator, sued towards Meade-Reid and Lynn-Duff
 313.35 a pookal, leaden be light, lather 2
 316.21 Allapalla
 316.26-7 all those bliakings, how leif pauses!
 316.36-01 and let the dobblins roast perus
 318.11-12 Annexandreian captive conquest. Ethna Prettplume,
 Hooghly Spaight. Him her first lap (mingled pair)
 318.13 pal
 319.19-20 plumbing his liners we were heretofore. -And
 319.32 loafers all but a sheep's whosepants
 320.20 pourer and lay
 322.22 lyasher on a kyat. And they peered
 323.14 ladder like pulp, and as
 324.26 As our revelant Columnfiller predicted in last
 324.31-2 a sotten retch of low pleasure
 325.02-4 Previdence. Ls. De. Art
 325.04-5 Anna Lynchya Pourable
 325.08-9 prudity, hopesalot honnessy, hoopsaloo luck. After
 326.03 Paddeus picked the pun and left the lollies
 327.06 anny livving plusquebelle
 327.12-13 Lavinias of ester yours and pledding
 328.01 like an ool pool
 328.01-2 pullar beer turns out Bruin O'Luinn and
 328.21-2 long roll and call of sweetheart emmas that every had
 a port in from Coxenhagen (mingled pair with double
 HCE)
 329.25 like Pompei up to date, with a
 330.07-8 elsecare doatty lanv meet they dewscant hyem to
 cannons' roar and rifles' peal (linked pair)
 330.09 and for Laxembraghs was passthecupper
 330.14 airs and straightened the points of their lace
 330.15 popped out of their lairs and asked
 330.22 polder, cheap, cheap, cheap and Laughing
 331.04-5 liamstone deaf do his part there's a
 332.03 alpy 2
 332.16 (anit likenand please thee!) 2
 333.25 an atam like the forty pins

333.27 amnest plain language
 333.27-8 and tot lass, to pierce
 333.34-5 epsut the pfot and if he was whishtful to licture her
 caudal (mingled pair)
 334.01 a parrotsprate's cure for ensevelised lethurgies 2
 335.07 leagues-in-armour or how Holispolis 2
 335.23-4 A lala! -Paud 2
 336.24 liberaloider at his petty
 336.29-30 peckadillies at his wristsends meetings be loving so
 lightly 2
 336.36 panegoric, and wot a lout 2
 337.08-9 annapal livibel prettily
 337.09 prattle a lude all
 338.20 amaltheouse for leporty hole! Endues paramilintary
 langdwage
 338.27 pageantfiller. Ajaculate! All lea light!
 341.16-17 lights shalthow throw him! Piff paff for puffpuff and
 342.28 lorkmakor he is proformly annuysed
 343.08-9 commeylad! Perfedes Albionas!
 343.27 pulversporochs and lyooking
 344.02 like a soldierry sap, with a pique 2
 344.15 and laiding down his livepelts
 344.21 prize if from lead or alimoney
 344.22-3 ackshan, pagne pogne, by the veereyed lights
 344.27 like Peder the Greste, altipaltar
 345.12 like without asking for pepeace
 345.23-4 Pa-li-di and
 345.26 phot as lips lovecurling
 347.25 perishers and lay
 347.34 and lighting be put
 348.05-6 postleadeny past and
 348.08 as I now with platoonic leave
 349.29-30 always putting up his latest 2
 350.27 Parishmoslattery to go and leave
 351.08-9 long blue streak, kisty and pith
 351.29 assistershood off Lyndhurst Terrace, the puttih
 351.34-5 life, touters! No peeping, pimpadoors! And
 352.21-2 pops lilly a
 353.27-8 Landaunelegants of Pinkadindy. Simliar scenatas are
 354.20-1 astoutsalliesemoutioun palms it off like
 354.32-3 playing lancifer lucifug and
 355.13-15 pride, his purge, has place appoint in penance and the
 law's own libel and lames the low with the lofty 2
 355.31-2 -Phett, whose spouse is An-Lyph
 356.21 legligible and the paper
 356.34-5 upthecountrylifer, (Guard place the town!) allthose
 357.10 among others pleasons whom I love
 359.14-15 laurettas, whatever the bucket brigade and the plug
 party
 360.02 partial (floflo florescence), sweetishsad
 lightandgayle

360.36 Panchomaster and let
 361.07 Pat lad may goh too. Quicken, aspen; ash and
 361.09 promissly. Love all
 362.13 lap
 363.24 aid its plumptylump
 364.05 and leathermail coatschemes penparing
 364.17-18 avragetopeace of parchment, cooking up his lenses
 365.02 a locally person
 365.05 ladiest day as panthoposopher
 365.11-12 and underwhere, the totty lolly poppy 2
 366.03 Panto, boys, is on a looser
 367.01-2 Lokman! Whatbetween the cupgirls and the platterboys
 368.10-11 arraky belloky this little pink into porker
 369.15 lapped at the hoose that Joax pilled
 369.19 perchypole with a loovahgloovah
 372.02-3 londmear of Dublin! And off coursse, the toller, ples
 the dotter of his eyes (linked pair)
 372.09 Pipkin, Amos Love
 372.10-11 Loomis, Hardy Smith and Sequin Pettit
 372.20 (alley loafers passinggeering!) 2
 372.24 and the lutification of our paludination
 372.30 a lyncheon partyng
 373.18 a pigstrough. Stop his laysense
 373.19-20 Alddaublin staking his lordsure like a gourd on
 puncheon
 373.23 lemans. Arderleys, beadles and postbillers
 374.06 auditor learns. Still pumping
 374.07 preplays to Anonymay's left
 374.15-16 pointing to peace at home. In some, lawanorder on
 lovinardor
 374.17 around your postoral lector
 376.21 lock of her fancy. Poghue! Poghue! Poghue! And
 377.27 fleshlumpfleeter from Poshtapengha and all
 378.23-4 alones of your lungorge, parsonifier propounde
 379.09 loose, patchy the blank! Anyone
 379.25-6 peppydecked ales and you'll not be such a bad lot
 380.03-4 Aquasancta Liffey Patrol
 380.12 and last preelectric 2
 380.20 after the last preeminent 2
 381.12 pullon hat at a Lanty Leary
 384.18-19 pulchrum's proculs, spraining their ears, luistening
 and
 384.34 poghue like Arrah-na-Poghue 2
 385.22-3 Arrah-na-poghue, when she murmurously, after she let
 385.32 and poghuing like
 386.05-6 pantometer, in duckasaloppics, Luke and
 386.15 looked awfully pretty
 387.14-15 Lyons and poor
 387.30-1 and a lovely mourning paper
 388.13-14 Patrick, the anabaptist, and Saint Kevin, the
 lacustrian

388.15-16 Porterscout and Dona, our first marents, and Lapoleon
 2
 389.34 and Lally when he lost part
 390.05 pierce of railing and ligger 2
 390.26 lout by the name of Peebles as also another
 390.28 latterly. And so they parted
 391.10-11 proper, like any
 391.27 peaces pea to Wedmore and let
 392.35-6 active parlourman, laudabiliter 2
 393.02 and so now pass the loaf
 393.11 like an acoustic pottish
 393.19-20 lovely mother of periwinkle buttons, according
 393.20 lapper part of their anachronism
 393.22 soldpowder and all
 393.27 lazy loafs!) all inside their poor
 394.14 doonloop, panementically, around
 394.23 a palpabrows lift
 395.11 lined over prawn silk and
 395.27-8 at the justright moment, like perchance
 396.31-2 plipping out of her chappell-ledeesy, after (mingled
 pair)
 397.18 a piece aportion, a lepel alip, alup a lap
 397.21 and prompt poor Marcus Lyons
 397.27 pandle of magnenousioun, and read a letter
 403.11 Anastashie. She has prayings in lowdelph
 403.16 palace, with obscidian luppas, he aal
 403.20 peal of vixen's laughter among
 404.16-17 hand, prompt side to pros, dressed like an earl, in
 just the correct (sandwich)
 404.31-2 ever, (what a pairfact crease! how amsolookly (linked
 pair)
 405.01 letters, relayed wand postchased, multiply, ay
 406.04 (a little mar pliche!)
 406.19 a clister of peas soppositorily petty, last
 406.26-7 repastful, cheerus graciously, cheer us! Ever of
 thee, Anne Lynch, he's (linked pair)
 406.35 prelove appetite
 405.35 and postlove
 408.10 a poor loust
 408.32 panseying and last
 409.20 and relief porridgers. No later
 411.02 possessing stout legs to be disbarred after
 412.27-8 privet stationery and safty quipu was ate up larchly
 413.07-8 and aslyke as Easther's leggs. She was the niceliest
 person
 413.08-9 nonparty woman that I ever acquired her letters
 413.12 poor late Mrs, and
 413.16 party. Honour thy farmer and my litters
 414.09 anyway like hot pottagebake
 414.26 pulicy-pulicy and langtennas
 415.03 Auld Letty Plussiboots 2

415.18-19 abutt the Little Newbuddies that ring his panch
 415.26 Libelulous! Inzanzarity! Pou! Pschla! Ptuh! What a
 415.30 party at that lopp's
 415.34 loftet hails and prayed
 417.04-5 asped nissunitimost lous nor liceens but promptly
 418.14 and Luse polkas
 418.23-4 Culex feel etchy if Pulex don't wake him? A Locus
 (linked pair)
 419.19 anaglyptics of those shemletters patent 2
 419.22-3 pope and water could christen me, Look
 419.23 am, thing Sing Larynx, letter potent
 420.10-11 and Pig Pig Pike. Their livetree
 420.13-14 loffin at his pon peck
 420.18 Alp 2
 422.06-7 a lowsense for the production
 422.11-12 (like into mike and nick onto post)
 422.31 as Nelson his trifulgurayous pillar. However. Let 2
 423.03 parawag and his loyal
 424.23 again, last word of perfect
 425.01 lather. Like you. And as I was plucking
 425.12-13 power of blurry wards I am loyable
 425.18 left and, arrah go braz, I'd pinsel 2
 425.19-20 price of two maricles and my trifolium librotto
 425.24 poetscaids! Acomedy of letters
 425.28-9 Paatryk just like a
 426.14 laughed it off with a wipe at his pudgies
 426.16-17 pigeon. Ally bully. Fu Li's
 427.07 like a popo
 427.19-21 ere the morning light calms our hardest throes, beyond
 cods' cradle and porpoise plain (linked pair)
 429.03 pulled through, and to loosen
 429.04 looking down on the poor preambler
 429.10 planemetrically see, when I took a closer look
 431.11 purely human being that ever was called man, loving
 all (sandwich)
 431.29-30 letters for presentation and
 432.09-10 and confidence between peas like
 432.12 an awful life he led, poorish priced
 432.15 larries ate pignatties 2
 432.27 purgation and indulgences and in the long
 434.01 party to any demoralizing home life
 434.18 point a lily
 435.05-6 and pose in your nudies as a local
 435.07 party comprises, to hogarths like Bottisilly and 2
 435.10 lewd Buylan, for innocence! And the phyllisophies
 435.18 and let the paravis
 435.20 prompter's voice. Look on a
 435.25-6 little poupeep she's firsht asleep
 436.10 like Population Peg on a
 436.20 point too ardently (and after the lessions
 436.23-4 And at 2bis Lot's Road. When parties

437.14 lassy, and perspire
 438.11 lucky arm with his pregnant
 438.23 par and newlaid
 439.26 perfect leave again
 439.30-1 chipperchapper, you and your last mashboy and the
 padre in the pulpbox enumerating you his (sandwich)
 440.08-9 aloud by pious fiction the like of Lentil Lore
 440.11 licensed and censored by our most picturesque prelates
 440.12 Linzen and Petitbois
 440.24 palsied. Light a
 441.10 parents and things to look
 441.30-1 party you are not likely
 442.17 a poor lookout
 442.30-1 liniments to a poolp
 443.31 putt in a new house to loot
 443.34-6 Mothrapurl skrene about Michan and his lost angeleens
 is corkyshows do morvaloos, blueygreen eyes (linked
 pair)
 444.24 pleasures of love lasts but a
 444.25 pledges of life outlusts a
 444.29 Lean and Potonasty
 444.33 chapel (this word is a mingled pair)
 444.36 a palatine in Limerick
 445.10 a lot of lecit pleasure
 445.12 lifts his pud to a
 446.36 Let us, the real Us, all ignite in our prepurgatory
 2
 447.21 wateringplatz and ump as you lump
 447.36-01 procured one for yourself and take a good longing
 448.13 like l'pool and
 448.20-1 poppy good. And this labour's
 448.33 plexus that that's about the sanguine boundary limit
 448.35-6 pay court to it, and ouverleaved
 449.07-8 earthlight of all them that pass
 449.15 lapidated, and Jacobus a Pershawm
 449.17 at this passing moment by localoption
 449.17-18 lodging, me pheasants among
 451.04-5 pay like cash registers as
 451.07-8 plentihorns mead, lashings of erbole and hydromel and
 bragget, I'd come (linked pair)
 451.11 Annadromus, ye god of little pescies
 451.23 pal
 451.30 lap
 452.28-9 patch at all on Ireland there lived a lord at Lucan 2
 453.09-10 areekeransy round where I last put
 453.35 ladies, please, as
 454.06 leg. Inflexibly yours. Ann Posht
 454.20 parlous!) when suddenly (how like a
 454.28-9 prayers in layers all
 455.23-4 pleasantries aside, in the tail of the cow what a
 humpty daum earth looks (sandwich)

457.30 listen, I want girls palmassing 2
 458.02 place of a linenhall
 458.06-7 perfectly priceless for words. And, listen
 458.09 listen, please kindly think galways again
 458.27-8 letter you with my silky paper,as
 459.20 and private where I will long long
 460.02 pure clean lupstucks of yours thankfully, Arrah
 460.08-9 at the future poor fool's circuts of lovemountjoy
 460.11-12 lover, immutating aperybally. My prince
 460.19-20 precious, while m'm'ry's leaves are
 461.10 Park, and listen
 461.13 and afterdoon my lickle pussiness
 461.19-20 and a fireplease keep looking of priceless pearlogs
 461.29 are doing to thay one little player
 462.18 pal
 462.22 post! Be sure and link
 462.22-3 as you learn provided
 462.23-4 a plain deal table only don't encourage him to cry
 lessontimes over Leperstown (sandwich)
 462.36 paw and the gulls laughing lime
 463.13-14 cantanberous, the poisoner of his word, but lice and
 all and semicoloured stainedglasses, I'm enormously
 (mingled pair)
 463.18 plasfh it, yet am I amatorist. I love
 463.21 pirates and quinconcentrum of a fake like
 463.27 looking aged with his pebbled
 463.28 livicking on pidgins' ifs with puffins' ands 2
 465.13-14 and let her be peace
 465.15 photos as the lyonised
 465.32-3 property plot. Be Yorick and Lankystare
 466.03-4 positions? Lets have a
 466.06 and love potients
 466.09 light your pyre. Turn about
 466.25 loaf and pottage
 467.28-30 his word the weaker our ears for auracles who parles
 parses orileys. Illstarred punster, lipstering
 cowknucks (sandwich)
 468.23 positively last at any 2
 469.09 a path to lend
 469.29 After poor Jaun the Boast's last
 470.03-4 acted like magic, while the phalanx
 470.13-14 psalmodied. Guesturn's lothlied answring
 472.09-10 prisoned! Musicianship made Embrassador-at-Large
 472.21-2 as adie, stepwalker, pennyatimer, lampaddyfair,
 472.22-3 paling light lucerne we ne'er may see again
 474.01 a wail went forth. Pure Yawn lay low
 474.11 purse could buy. Yawn in a semiswoon lay awailing
 475.03-4 a crossroads puzzler he would likely
 476.10-11 and curtsey like the watchers of Prospect
 476.18-19 laying there above all other persons 2
 476.19-20 laying too amengst the poppies

478.06-7 like to raise my deuterous point audibly
 479.23 larned friend rather previously, a
 479.27 at her pennyladders
 483.13-14 andat sans dismay. Leap, pard!
 483.33-4 embracing a palegrim, circumcised my hairs, Oh laud
 (linked pair)
 484.18-19 pockets full comeplay of you laycreated cardonals, ap
 484.23 legatine powers, and
 484.33-4 per Chelly Derry lepossette. Ho look at my jailbrand
 Exquovis (mingled pair)
 484.35-6 Pumpusmagnus: ahem ! Anglice: Eggs squawfish lean
 485.01-2 Lowman Catlick's patrician morning coat of arms
 485.30 pigey ludiments all
 485.31-2 anothel time. Pleasie, Mista Lukie
 486.13-14 little psychosinology, poor armer 2
 486.14 lord of Tuttu, am placing
 486.25-6 la la! -Purely in a
 486.31-2 pool of bran. -Bellax, acting like
 487.02-3 accidens, be very largely substituted in potential
 487.16 and pottage like
 491.22 -And lillypets
 491.30 a drary lane. Feel Phylliscitations
 492.06 Pairaskivvymenassed !!!!! Luredogged !!!!! And
 493.05 annaversary to the parroteyes list 2
 493.06-7 and he locked plum
 493.29 a link of luck to poise a pont of perfect, peace?
 493.32 Ani Latch of the postern
 495.04 Power's spirits, like a
 495.06 anyposs length
 495.34-5 artis litterarumque patrona
 496.01 Alas for livings' pledjures!
 496.19 And this leggy peggy
 496.19-20 lucky puckers played at
 496.32 peacies are still looking
 497.06 panhibernskers, after the crack and the lean
 497.08 leggats and prelaps
 497.24 at and in the licensed boosiness promises 2
 499.12 aye in dolmeny! Bad luck's perpepperpot
 499.30 a ni ma mea! Prisoner of Love
 501.16 a particular lukesummer
 502.24 Lulie at their parkiest
 502.36 -A lambskip for the marines! Paronama! 2
 503.13 Littlepeace aneath
 506.08-11 leif. -Oh Finlay's coldpalled! -Ahday's begatem!
 -Were you there, eh Hehr? (linked pair)
 506.34-5 Anna Lynsha's Pekoe
 507.26 alluding to the picking pockets in Lower
 507.28-9 Pekin packet but I am eluding from Laura
 508.18-19 arbour leidend with...? -Pamelas
 509.24 After Putawayo, Kansas, Liburnum
 509.34 lightning consultation and he downadowns his

pantaloogions

510.11 laney moweress and all the prentisses

511.13 and her twelve pound lach

512.04 pink, man like an allmanox

512.10 Annabella, Lovabella, Pullabella 2

512.12 lithe and pleasable

512.16 antelithual paganelles 2

512.17-18 absquelitteris puttagonnianne 2

512.26-7 like a Dublin bar in the moarning. -Primus

513.05-6 A laughin hunter and Purty

513.18-19 leap at bounding point

514.29 also loans through the post

516.09 perusual flea and loisy

518.12 like, during this arms' parley

518.18 Puff! Excuse yourself. It was an ersatz lottheringcan

518.21-2 Picturshirts and Scutticules, like

518.31 peace? In voina viritas. Ab chaos lex

519.32-3 promised to Mrs. Lyons, the invalid of Aunt

520.01-2 park, says he, like a

520.33-4 lips continuously poised upon the rubricated annuals

521.06 pounds or pence. Not a glass of Lucan

523.22 asseveralation. Ladiegent, pals

524.28-9 pickle their spratties, the little smolty gallockers, and

524.32-4 little salty populators, says he, most apodictic as sure as my briam eggs is on cockshot (linked pair)

524.35 a libidous pickpuckparty 2

525.21 an old psalmsobbing lax 2

525.35 pool her leg and

526.31-2 likeness in the brook after and cooling herself in the element, she pleasing (sandwich)

526.33 playactrix, Lough

527.12 look lovely in your invinsibles, Eulogia, a perfect apposition

527.26 peerfectly appealing, D.V., with my lovebirds

527.33 a person, lord

528.18 pal

528.21 appall 2

529.11 about private balls with their legs

529.19-20 papersalor with a whiteluke 2

529.29-30 live off rooking the pooro and

530.10-11 Patrick's Lavatory to turn a

531.11 loaf of Obadiah take your pastryart's

531.15 lautterick's pitcher by Wexford-Atelier

532.07-8 act of dynasties long out of print

532.15 public at large

532.30 popo possess the ripest littlums wifukie around

532.35-6 little endowment garment. Fastened at various places

533.08 And, alas our private chaplain of Lambeyth

533.09 an always sadfaced man in his lutestring pewcape

533.25-6 child, dear Humans, one of my life's ambitions of my

yougend from an early peepee period (linked pair)
 534.11 Lapsang of first pickings. And
 534.17 against the pupup publication of libel
 535.09 Pferdinamd Allibuster (yeddonot need light
 536.07 poor thing for quite a little
 536.15-16 Leg, and his puertos
 537.06-7 presently like Browne umbracing Christina Anya
 537.10 and Lorencz Pattorn
 537.14-15 legal eric for infelicitous conduit (here incloths
 placefined my pocketanchoredcheck) and (sandwich)
 537.35-01 lackin mackin Hodder's and Cocker's erithmetic. The
 unpurdonable preempson (sandwich)
 538.36 Pelagios and little
 539.08 Like as my palmer's past policy
 539.09 lessons as the public
 540.06 lieth of all parts
 540.13 Let me briefly survey. Pro clam a
 540.22-3 peers and gints, quaysirs and galleyliers, fresk
 letties
 541.22-3 plain! Under law's marshall and
 541.28 ad liptum on the plain
 541.32-3 and belluas zoomed: tendulcis tunes like water parted
 542.16-17 last of Christmas steps: syndic pedestril and
 542.21-2 auntieparthenopes my schwalby words with litted
 543.06-7 letters and widelysigned petitions
 543.30-1 anoopanadoon lacking backway, quasi respectable, pays
 543.32-3 particularly respectable, house lost in dirt and
 544.05 chapel (this word is a mingled pair)
 544.09 and laugh while reading foreign pictorials
 544.23-4 pontificate of Leo, wears drill trousers and
 544.33 labours at plant 2
 545.25-6 looked upon my pumpadears in their easancies and
 546.03 and puissant lord
 546.08 proper. In the lower field a
 546.16 pritticoaxes lived as
 546.27 put in all your sparepennies? I'm listening
 547.17-18 liffsloup, tiding down, as portreeve
 548.04-5 lifted: and I pudd
 548.06 Appia Lippia Pluvabilla
 548.10 my annie, my lauralad, my pisoved 2
 548.21 passim) and ladderproof
 548.26-8 peltries piled, the peak of Pim's and Slyne's and
 Sparrow's, loomends day lumineused luxories on looks
 549.19-20 lights to the polders of Hy Kinsella: avenyue ceen my
 peurls ahumming, the crown to my estuarine (linked
 pair)
 549.33 pageantries, loftust Adam
 551.05-6 lecking icies off the dormer panes all admired
 551.12-13 light-as-leaves for sturdy traemen: pelves ad
 551.14 prostitute; let me be your fodder, and
 551.15-16 prater brothers; Chau, Camerade!: evangel of good

tidings, omnient as the Healer's word for the last,
 loathsome (mingled pair)
 551.19-20 annexation and amplification without precipitation
 towards the culmination in latification
 552.04-5 peeled wands and attachatouchy floodmud now all
 loosebrick
 553.04 ladies linger and Cammomile Pass
 553.13-14 admirable, Jean de Porteleau
 553.18 planted for my own hot lizbing lass a 2
 553.25-6 alpine plurabelle (in McHugh and Glasheen)
 553.33-4 like yahoomen (expect till dutc cundoctor summoneth
 him all fahrts to pay (sandwich)
 554.04 and Lawdy Dawe a perch
 554.06-7 piebald shjelties and skewbald awknees steppit lively
 (lift ye the left
 554.07-8 pleashadure: and she lalaughed
 555.23-4 lemoncholy lees, ick, and pulverised 2
 556.05-6 looked a peach 2
 556.27-8 propertied offices the leavethings from allpurgers'
 558.08 least alienation, so prays
 559.26-7 looks at ceiling, haggish expression, peaky (sandwich)
 559.36-01 largelimbs prodgering after
 560.19 poured his alladim lamps
 560.26 Porter (leading lady, a poopahead
 561.03 are they for? Why for little Porter
 561.15 lottiest daughterpearl and
 561.19-20 Loreas with lillias flocaflake arrosas! Here's
 newyearspray, the posquiflor
 561.36 look at Biddles and talk petnames
 563.24 little portereens after
 564.21 paynims. Listeneth! 'Tis a
 564.36 public till night at late
 565.29 all in your imagination, dim. Poor little
 566.02 and layers by lifetimes laid down riches from poormen
 566.34-5 a stark pointing pole. Lord of ladders
 567.09 pink it in this way at tet-at-tet. For long
 567.34 and those puny farting little
 567.35-6 Plein Pelouta will behowl ne yerking at lawncastrum
 568.05 laughings such as a plurality
 568.07 loll and parasol
 569.12 Alla tingaling pealabells 2
 569.32-3 all for love of a fair penitent 2
 570.24-5 am not leering, I pink
 571.21 lifesighs, my precious, as
 571.24 all in my saarasplace. Listen, listen
 571.26 Annshee lispes privily 2
 571.28 Legalentitled. Accesstopartnuzz
 571.32-4 Wakenupriseandprove. Provideforsacrifice. -Wait!
 Hist! Let us list
 573.07-8 procure Felicia for Gregorius, Leo, Vitellius and
 575.15-16 assignations, sometimes pinkwilliams (laughter)

576.05 as no property in law 2
 576.06-7 pure piffle (loud laughter) and
 576.28-9 Phenicia Parkes, lame of his ear and gape of her leg,
 most correctingly (linked pair)
 576.3-2 labyrinth of their samilikes and the alteregoases of
 their pseudoselves
 577.04-5 alloyed, martial sin with peckadilly, free to lease
 577.15 leaks and awfully, basal curse yet grace abunda,
 Regies Producer
 577.23 alptrack 2
 578.06 pharrer and livite 2
 578.20-1 peahen allabalmy and her troutbeck quiverlipe
 578.24-5 lipping the swells at Pont
 579.05 Elder Arbor to La Puirée 2
 (The water-elder is the letter L)
 579.06-7 attendance and lounge and promenade 2
 579.21 and learn to pray plain 2
 579.32-3 and undermined lungachers, manplanting
 580.01 wayleft the arenotts and ponted
 580.04 logs into Peter's sawyery and
 580.05 Paoli's wharf and ewesed Rachel's lea
 580.25-6 ambling limfy peepingpartner 2
 580.35-6 pockets and ransomed the ribs of all the listeners,
 leud and lay
 581.22 lookin on. At the carryfour with awlus plawshus
 582.02-3 presently preposterose a snatchvote of thanksalot 2
 582.34 all ladies please
 583.09 lylyputtana
 583.23 last post every ephemeral anniversary
 583.27 paunch about, elbiduubled [=L.B.W.]
 584.04 pigeony linguish with a 2
 584.08-9 lob him. We're parring all
 584.24 all times long past 2
 585.09 as prevenient (by your leave)
 585.27-8 precedent is largely a
 586.27-8 cornish token: mean fawthery eastend appullcelery, old
 laddy he high hole: pollysigh (linked pair)
 587.01-2 At last it past!
 587.09-10 laying, crown jewels to a peanut
 587.14 loan to our allhallowed king, the pitchur
 587.26-7 legglegels in blooms, and those pest of parkies
 588.25-6 Listen, misled peerless, please! You are
 588.29 loved Arrah Pogue
 588.35 pretty mistletots, ribboned to a tree, up rose
 liberator
 589.08-9 party capital out of landed selfinterest, light on a
 2
 589.19 and lower five the band played
 589.21-2 and so lost his early parishlife
 589.34-5 and left him, the infidels, to pay 2
 593.23 a coddlepot, Pu Nuseht, lord

594.17 pasch as hearth by hearth leaps live
 594.18-19 clubpubber in general storesand. Atriathroughwards,
 Lugh
 596.11-12 persence of whole landslots; forebe all 2
 596.25-6 a palatin; whitelock not lacked 2
 597.20 all-a-dreams perhapsing under lucksloop 2
 599.20-1 Angar at Anker. Aecquotincts. Seeworthy. Lots
 thankyouful, polite pointsins!
 600.03-5 crutch. Which every lad and lass in the lane knows.
 Hence. Polycarp pool (linked pair)
 600.06-7 Piscium and Sagittarastrion, whereinn once we lave
 600.08 a passabed, the river of lives
 600.19-20 prolonged laughter words). There an alomdree
 600.30 showplace at Leeambye. Of Wommany Wyes. Pfif! 2
 601.01-2 empalmover. A naked yogpriest, clothed of sundust,
 his oakey doaked with frondest leoves (linked pair)
 601.15-16 a lone. Whose every has herdifferent from the
 similies with her site. Sicut campanulae
petalliferentes (sandwich)
 601.28 and (trema! unloud!! pepet!!!) S. Loellistoelles!
 602.24-5 Pub history. The Outrage, at Length 2
 603.25 precedings, wherethen the lag allows
 603.29-30 a lable iction on the porte
 604.05 leaved invert and fructed proper 2
 604.08 loiter on. And primilibatory 2
 605.23-5 penitential honeybeehivehut in whose enclosure to live
 in fortitude acolyte of cardinal (linked pair)
 606.24 ablations in these parks was indeed that lucky 2
 607.08-10 Essav of Messagepostumia lentling out his borrowed
 chafingdish before cymbaloosing the apostles (linked
 pair)
 607.16 partners lovesoftfun at
 607.29 and Loftonant-Cornel Blaire will processingly
 607.31-3 looking most plussed with (exhib 39) a clout capped
 sunbubble annacanponied from his (linked pair)
 609.02 placelike no timelike absolent
 608.23 all traylogged then pubably
 608.24 props an acutebacked quadrangle with aslant off
 ohahnthenth a wenchyoumaycuddler, lying
 609.04 pigttetails and goochlipped
 610.34 at Park Meeting. Pered̄os Last
 612.05 plenty laurel leaves after 2
 612.07 like thyme choppy upon parsley alongsidethat
 612.14-15 allaroundside upinandoutdown, very like you seecut
 chowchow of plentymuch 2
 613.27-8 Arrive, likkypuggers, in a poke 2
 614.09-10 ancient was our living is in possible
 614.23 Are we for liberty of perusiveness 2
 614.24-5 plainplanned liffeyism assemblaments 2
 614.29-31 he Matty, Marky, Lukey or John-a-Donk), autokinaton-
 etically preprovided with a clappercoupling

smeltingworks exprogressive (sandwich)
 614.36-01 ancient legacy of the past 2
 615.21-2 looking at us yet as if to pass
 615.24 a lovelyt face for a pulltomine
 615.25 a beamstark, backed in paladays last
 616.08-9 chemical combinations not enough of all the slatters
 of him left for Peeter the Picker (linked pair)
 616.15 pursuance to salesladies affectionate 2
 616.36-02 Humphreys: Just as there is a good in even; Levia, my
 cheek is a compleet bleenk. Plumb (mingled pair)
 617.07-8 lovesend so long as we has a pockle
 617.10-11 a, well, particularly mean stinker like
 617.24-5 as from twentyeight to twelve. To hear that lovelade
 parson, of case (linked pair)
 618.12-13 leatherbox one day with P.C.Q. about
 618.16 piano Lily on the sofa (and
 618.17 a lady! pulling
 618.26-7 a great civilian (proud lives
 618.31-1 profession. Would we were herearther to lodge
 619.02 likes that urogynal pan of cakes one apiece
 619.11 pigs and scuts! Hence we've lived
 619.16 Alma Luvia, Pollabella 2
 621.01 Let besoms be bosuns. It's Phoenix, dear. And
 621.31-2 child we all love to place our hope in for ever
 (sandwich)
 622.09-10 long for. They're Penisole's. And
 622.12-13 As leisure paces 2
 622.27 and the two Lady Pagets 2
 622.36-01 Platonic garlens! And all because, loosed 2
 623.05-6 Like the score and a moighty went before him. And a
 proper
 623.14 light a pike
 623.32-3 pecked up me meself. Every letter is a 2
 624.12 graundplotting and the little
 624.14-15 a brambling ram, pomp porteryark! On limpidy
 624.19-20 And the bailby pleasemarm rincing his eye! One of
 these fine days lewdy culler (linked pair)
 624.21-2 exquisitely pleased about the loveleavest dress I
 have. You will always call (sandwich)
 624.34 and losing her pentacosts
 625.20 Look, agres of roofs in parshes
 625.23 A lintil pea
 625.23-4 look at here! This cara weeseed. Pretty
 625.24-5 poorloves abandoned
 [627.27-8 allaniuvia pulchrabelled (AL-P accepted by Glasheen
 and McHugh. The L and N are switched to make A N P.
 Doesn't the snow beautify Snow White?)
 627.34 liveness. For all their faults. I am passing

The count is now 1112. It is not easy to decide what it
 should be. The hardest evidence is contained in the final and

longest version of the letter where there is this number: "a hundred and eleven ploose one thousand and one other blessings". This would add the 111 of ALP to the 1001 of "Everybody", a logical way to proceed, and support a total of 1112. There is something to be said for the neighbouring numbers 1110 (a relative of 111) and 1111 ("a hundred and eleven ploose one", awarding the "thousand and one" to HCE).

DNA

The presence of DNA in all living things, was recognized long before its exact structure was determined. It was well within the scope of Joyce's knowledge that this was the substance which separates inert from living matter. He used the trio of Oak, ash and elm in *Ulysses*, and it is presented several times in the *Wake*.

The first one occurs on the second page and there is a mysterious fourth tree:

004.14-15 The oaks of ald now they lie in peat yet elms leap where askes lay.

The Irish tree alphabet is often used to identify DNA, and the simplest guide to its complexities is *The White Goddess* by Robert Graves (pp.165-204). The trees are D: Dair or Duir = Oak; Nion = Ash; Ailm = Elm. One great problem is that Scandinavian Myth says Odin made Adam and Eve out of Aske and Embla. Aske is the Ash tree, but Embla has been mistakenly translated as Elm. It is in fact the Alder. That is the mysterious fourth tree. The received wisdom is adopted in the *Wake* so the Elm is accepted, but historically there has been a rivalry between the Alder and the Elm for the love of the Ash-Adam. Joyce has included all of it.

Since words beginning with the letters D,N and A may be close to each other by accident, the true DNA is accompanied by two things:

- 1.) The letter F for Fearn, the Alder (it was originally Forann), or any other suitable symbol for her, such as Eve, or "old" for ald. F used to be the primary letter in the Irish Tree Alphabet.
- 2.) A "treestone" or combination of something living and something inert. Tristan may be used, but a typical example is the Elm and the Stone. Joyce has gone back to basics, so he can include for example "the hursey on the montey" at 328.15. Once in a while the trees appear in person, often in translation. A Welsh Alder is a

gvern, a French one is *aune*. A Latin Oak is a *robur*.

On eighteen occasions the DNA's are clumped together into knodes, which can be quite elaborate, and they are labeled in Capital letters. They represent Brendan, his fourteen monks and his three fosterbrothers who sailed West in search of the Blessed Isle. The God-King Bran did the same thing. He was the God of Healing and Resurrection. All of these have some variant of DNA, or bending of the rules (indicated by V). The end of each knode is marked with ***. They do fall into patterns based on the Vico cycles which are defined by words related to Silence. These four breaks in continuity are indicated by lines thus -----.

014.06 (Silent!) -----

018.06 all fours. O'c'stle, n'wc'stles
018.04-5 brickdust and being humus
019.20-3 Axe on thwacks...(This describes the process of
 inscribing DNA in Ogham.) (V)
019.22-4 big boaboa...liberorumque (liber is a book in Latin)
019.22 free
019.29-30 dugters of Nan! Accusative ahnsire! Damadam
 (daughters and the paps of Nan, a mountain)
019.25 eve
019.31 nillohs dieybos as

019.32 mightmountsin Penn...for the micies
020.05 dread are not now.
020.03 the tomb...by the palm
020.01 fore
024.15-16 doornail? Now be aisy good Mr Finnimore
024.11-15 fiery bird...doornail
025.23 duddandgunne now and
025.30 fell an elmstree...and hoist high the stone ***
031.30 fas and its nefas? No dung
031.31-2 roadside tree...the cladstone
036.14 drumdrum and, now
036.13-14 flaxen Gygas tapped his chronometrum
036.14 and, now standing full
037.06 time of day (not a little
037.07 owl the God's clock
037.05 for
039.04 national and Dublin
039.02-4 Baldoyle...W.W. (Willy Widger)
039.01 for
049.32 a bass dropped neck fust
049.31-2 fell in till his head...in till a bung crate
057.09-10 Deansgrange, and say nothing

057.12-13 thermites...antheap
 057.22 fell
 068.19 And did not he...farfar
 068.21 A reine of a she, a shebeen
 069.33 digging in number 32 at
 069.34 free house...Sockeye Sammons
 072.24 devowtion known as
 072.26-7 bullocky...a few glatt stones
 079.29 dumplan as she nosed it
 079.29-30 elvanstone...biddies
 079.28 old
 083.24 know you anywhere, Declaney
 083.199 Good Woman...Blackrosk
 083.22 Eve's
 089.28 are you not danzzling
 089.27 hircum...vulcano
 089.27 fe
 090.03-4 displaced Tob, Dilke and Halley, not
 090.04-5 from the king's head to the republican arms
 094.30-1 forget now a duna
 094.29 so help her goat and kiss the bouc
 094.34 and his old nickname Dirty
 094.35 Daddy Pantaloons
 097.32 Fugger's Newsletter, lain down all
 097.34 willingsons in the Forum

 100.35-6 Be still O quick! Speak him dumb! Hush ye fronds of Ulma
 (V. five line gap. Scattered trees)
 100.28 tristurned
 101.06 ards and downs. Now
 101.04-7 Notes and queries, tipbids and answers...leaves of rose
 101.07 Varina Fay
 105.14-15 Allbart Noahnsy, Da's
 105.15 Da's a Daisy so Guimea
 105.14 From Victrolia
 107.04 Naked truths about a Dear
 107.03 Snake (Nuggets)
 107.05 Fall ***
 109.30 an expert don't you know
 109.30-1 heart...clothiering
 109.31 face
 111.15 don't forget unto life's &
 111.12-1 the van...born gentleman
 112.32 Notre Dame du Bon Marché. And
 112.33 she has a heart of Arin (Heart of iron)

 112.33-4 fols with her fallamineers
 113.18 Add dapple inn (V. Spelling)
 113.19 Treestone with one Ysold
 113.18 old story
 113.28 devilish hard now and again

113.30-31 ac mannepalpabuat? Tip! Drawing nearer
 (Double DNA)
 113.34 a worker, a tombstone
 113.32 all there ***

 118.10-11 alone knows how many days
 118.13 telephone directory... Gallotaurus
 118.14 full stop
 119.20-1 nature alp or delta
 119.17 trilithon sign
 119.19 fontly called following
 (V. Four page gap in the knode)
 123.13-14 none too distant future as
 123.13-14 logged...astone
 124.12 Deeply religious by nature and
 124.09-10 Brofèsor àth é's Brèak-fast-table
 124.10 fast
 124.34 L'Auberge du Père Adam. Small need
 (This is its own treestone: Inn and man)
 124.33 fox
 125.02 a dismantled noondrunkard's son
 125.04 old man without a thing ***
 127.36 and his nave dates from
 128.02-3 'a quercuss in the forest...Megalopolis mountainmighty
 136.31 dark nets after
 136.31-2 Koenigstein's Arbour
 136.33 feet
 147.25 In th'amourlight, O my darling! No
 147.24 chasta dieva...sundry papers
 147.26 Fibsburrow
 149.02-3 Dieuf and Dumb Nostrums, foh
 149.01-2 fox and lice...handcuffs
 152.11 As none of you knows javanese
 153.0 4-5 a rise by daubing itself Ninon
 153.11 And no doubt he was fit
 153.07-8 and Me! Little dawn dream don't I love Thee
 153.09-10 on the yonder bank...on a limb of the olum
 153.13 neatly all drowned
 153.15 dresser's desdaign on the flyleaf
 153.14 every older minute
 153.18-19 Dubville brooder-on-low so nigh to a pickle
 158.03-4 For the Mookse. A dogmad Accanite, were not amoosed
 158.02 daisy's worth to Florida
 159.07-8 and halfaloafunwashed, Gnaccus Gnoccovitch. Darling
 gem! Darling smallfox!
 159.08 gem...fox
 159.13-14 dancing and her muddied name
 159.27-8 and halfaloafonwashed, Gnaccus Gnoccovitch. Darling
 gem! Darling smallfox!

There are nine neutral DNA's after the Nuvoletta section.

160.18 If I weren't a jones
 161.35-6 and if I don't make away with you I-Thee
 162.09-10 and knife-knickknots on the deserted
 163.13 neighbour and - this is where the dimeshow
 165.14 don't know, and
 165.29 de grass to - neatly names a
 166.06-7 "dressy" affair known
 166.16-17 now keep TWO domestics and
 167.26-7 date. Read next answer

 170.03 not for a dinar! not
 (V. Seven lne gap to treestone)
 169.20 bladder tristended
 170.01 for annas
 170.11-12 gnawstick and detarmined to, the next
 170.12-14 kicks the bucket...lovely wooman
 170.07 from the past
 175.32-3 sung and danced by Niscemus Nemon
 175.30 tug that coon
 175.31 flesh
 175.32-3 all day, those old (none
 175.33 (none of your honeys and rubbers)
 Honey is slang for semen, and a rubber is its enemy (AN).
 *** 176.08 Silent -----

Now that the mature portion of life has begun, the response to the RIDDLE knode is reply Not Hard which in Irish is ni hannsa. This is very close to the name of Mrs Noah. Now that Shem has taken over the conduct of the writing the knode just grows and grows.

179.09-10 names of Deucalion and Pyrrha
 (They escaped the Great Flood)
 179.08-10 gayboys...privy
 179.07 face
 181.19 down and assisted by nature
 181.17 Dustbin's United Scullerymaid's
 181.19 Futt
 181.20 source of annoyance out of the place alltogether
 181.23 armenable
 (Mrs Noah was recognized as "Noyanza" when she landed on Ararat in Armenia)
 186.09 know. And dabal
 186.10 arklast fore arklyst (AN: arklas and arklys are the Lithuanian words for plough and horse. The plough has been put in front of the horse)
 189.16 and not deterred
 189.14 sands...women indeed fully
 189.20-1 aying for that natural knot, debitary
 189.20-1 best man...vases

191.27-8 nightfallen use and daybroken donning and nooncheon
...the very thing for teasetime
(A mixed double DNA. The joke continues...)

191.25-6 goodlooker...half the town

191.26 flaw
"Anna was the Pyrrha of Dublin" Joyce said. She occurs at
199.35 "pirryphlickathims". Noyanza was the name of Noah's wife.

199.34-5 Annona, geboren aroostokrat Nivia, dochter
199.30-1 hen that crowed on the turrace of Babbel
199.36 fan
Two Lakes, or Anzas, were found to be the source of the Nile
and they were named for Queen Victoria and her consort Prince
Albert. Glasheen reports that Anza is the Bantu word for water.

202.19 Doubt arises like Nieman from Nirgends
202.19-20 Worry you sighin foh, Albern, O Answer?
202.21 Qvic and Nuancee.
202.24 her graveller...wolf of the sea ***

215.35-6 All Livia's daughtersons. Dark hawks hear us. Night!
Night! (V. Four word gap; cannot be counted)

215.34-5 I feel as old as yonder elm
215.36-01 I feel as heavy as yonder stone
.230.05-7 homety dometry narrosdkneed domum (...) because all
230.04 Bill C.Babby...and the suburb's
230.03 owld
230.14-15 Mondamoiseau...Mademoiselle from Armentieres.
Neblonovi's Nivonovio! Nobbio and Nuby
(V. The D's are within other words)

230.26 treetrene! Zokrasing, stone
230.29-31 Avus and Avia...descendan down...on velouty pads by a
vuncular...to Nurus and Noverca
230.35-6 treed, now stohong baroque ***
236.32-3 at ma. Just so stylled with the nattes
236.31 pa's teapuoc
236.33 flowerheads
250.36 nig. Will any dubble dabble
250.35 marrer of the sword
("Meagher of the sword" (AN), whence sword and sward)

250.32 fauns'
254.15-16 airy Nan...dullcisamica
(V. Three word gap in DNA)

254.17 men dub gulch
254.20 Finnfinn
254.21 Doth it not all
254.19 rock...weed
254.21 foes in furrinarr
254.31-2 she's a quine of selm ashaker
Gwern is Welsh alder. Elm, ash and oak are crowded together.

254.25 Odam Costollo
Adam and castle
254.24 old Joe

255.21 nor a duckindonche
 262.R2 GNOSIS OF PRECREATE DETERMINATION. AGNOSIS
 262.20-2 steppingstone...steed
 262.18 fool
 268.08-9 Browne and Nolan's divisional
 268.07 jemmijohns will cudgel
 268.L2 *fight the fairies*
 273.10-11 downfall ned. As
 273.11 Hannah Levy...shroplifter
 273.10 For

 280.09 Dear (name...A.N.)
 (V. Three word gap...)
 280.L1 Bibelous...Barbarassa
 280.11 happy funeral
 282.R2 AUSPICIUM. AUGURIA. DIVINITY NOT DEITY
 282.n1 window's weeds
 282.0 7 flink dab for a fleck
 283.09-10 novels and dice²
 283.n2 Gamester Damester in the road to Rouen alliving stone
 283.10 He could find ***
 294.05-6 down noth and carry awe. Now
 294.03-5 forest...anchore
 294.12 now! Another grand discobely
 294.12 discobely (The discus and its thrower.)
 294.15 Fantastic ***
 301.n4 a nastilow disigraible game
 301.11-12 pen for her, he would pine for her
 301.13 fun for all⁴
 309.11-12 Argloe-Norman, donated
 309.07-9 garden...Etheria Deserta
 309.09 Finnfannfawners
 311.19 done, neat and trig
 311.21 ship's husband
 311.18 from
 317.06 for he was as deep as the north
 317.08 sealer's solder
 322.34-5 nos, Domnial! -And
 322.33-4 millestones of Ovlergroamlius
 (Oliver Cromwell)
 322.33 from the millestones
 .
 328.14-15 Nanny Ni Sheeres a full Dinamarqueza, and all needed
 328.15 the hursey on the montey
 328.34 deep and on the night
 328.36 Elizabetha blessing the bedpain
 328.33 from
 333.32-3 dursted with gnockmeggs and
 333.33-4 four dour dorthy dompling obayre Mattom Beetom
 (Dear Dirty Dublin and Mrs Beeton)
 333.35-6 from his dauberg den and noviny news from Naul

334.01-2 parrotprate...spoon
 334.31 (Silents) -----

 339.06 and dam neat
 339.04 Oalgoak's Cheloven
 339.05 a fudden
 340.21-2 *no more applehooley: dodewodedook*
 340.17 Bernesson...from Osro
 340.23-4 drumbume of a narse. Guards, serf Finnland
 340.21 Meideveide
 (Maida Vale is area of London: medved is a Russian bear)
 340.24 Finnland
 342.01-2 knavish diamonds asking, Gmax, Knox and the Dmuggies
 (These combinations are pronounced as M, N and D so they must
 be accepted for the purposes of DNA)
 341.35-6 *Coppingers for the children*
 343.12-13 na Bogaleen and despatch!
 343.11 Galwegian caftan forewhen Orops and Aasas
 343.17 desperate noy's totalage and
 343.16-17 *valdesombre belowes hero*
 342.12 A forward movement
 346.06 *Arumbian Knives Riders axecutes devilances*
 346.05-8 cryptmahs...Nunsturk
 346.08 Old
 347.18-19 Ninth, the heptahundred annam dammias
 347.10-12 Crimealian wall...dangling garters of Marrowbone
 The hanging gardens of Babylon are implied.
 347.17 fine
 349.04 nut dingbut! Be a dag
 349.05-7 ethur...*heliotropical*
 349.04 For
 349.12-13 grenadite, damnymite, alextronite, nichilite
 (The alder is a Welsh Gwern)
 349.11 *the bitts bugtwug their teffs,*
 (metal bits of the cavalry between the horses' teeth.)

 359.31 now diffusing among....dewfolded.. (two-folfded)
 359.28 Brickfaced...Lhirondella
 359.27 *Fearson's*
 359.32-3 dewfolded song of the naughtingels (Alys! Alysaloe!)
 (V. Three word gap in DNA)
 359.33-4 rosescenery...Mount Saint John's
 This doubled DNA continues in the same sentence.
 359.33 from
 360.05 now dulcifair, and
 360.02 (floflo floreflorence)

 369.05 And nose well down
 369.09-10 Hilly Gape, Poplar Park
 369.08 Mr Faixgood
 370.04-5 danger as a nirshe

370.07-8 cavaliery man...any old howe (a tomb)
 370.08-9 any old howe and any old then
 370.32 deadwar knootvindict. An
 370.35 clandoilskins cheakinlevers
 370.33 for ***
 375.31-2 nimb, he said, a dat of dew
 375.31 milestones espied her aseesaw on a fern.
 375.32 Furr-y-Benn and Ferr-y-Bree
 377.07 Now a drive
 377.05 The groom is in the greenhouse
 377.06 for
 385.34 Arctic Newses Dagsdogs number and
 385.35 foremasters...Rolando's
 386.20-1 at the darkumound numbur wan
 386.25-6 statues and flowersports
 386.17-18 old Merquus...old determined despot
 [388.03-4 natsirt. Tuesy

Tristan is reversed. (V. This is the only reversal of a complete DNA.) The confirmation events are separated from it:
 388.15-16 Porterscpout and Dona, our first marents, and Lapoleon, the equestrian

Marents rather than parents suggest that the subject is heredity, though mare and equestrian also match. The DNA is found at the ends of Dona, and, and Lapoleon. The Alder ought to be at least a word ending with the letter F, but Joyce has excelled himself:

388.17 hourse of Hunover, rising Clunkthurf
 Fruh is German for early.
 The German for Alder is Erle!
 The word is used in Erlkonig, hence House of Hanover.]
 389.16-17 nature as difinely developed
 389.19 *arma virumque romano*
 (Arms and the man)
 389.20 eve aleaves bower
 389.29-31 Napoo. Queh? Quos? Ah, dearo dearo dear.
 389.24 his troad of thirstuns
 (V. Five line separation of Treestone)
 389.25 before the four
 390.20-1 days and never
 390.16-17 Battleshore and Deaddleconch
 390.19 four
 390.29 Dalkymont nember to. Ay, ay.
 390.35 Goold Fins
 390.30 As evil flows ***
 398.31 *Anno Domini nostri*
 398.29 Iseult la belle! Tristan,
 398.26 lives of Lazarus and auld luke syne
 399.01 And no damn
 399.35 gold pounds, galore my girleen
 398.35 finely

(Hayman shows that Joyce drew a line connecting "Anno domini"

with "And no damn".)

399.03 all ye sweet nymphs of Dingle

(V. Three word separation.)

399.03-4 Dingle beach to cheer Brinabride queen from ***

411.14 Discipline! And I can now

411.15-16 fleshfettered palms on the epizzles of the apossels

415.14-15 Nice and Hombly Dombly

415.17 Great Sommboddy within the Omniboss

415.15 For

433.30 Ah, dice's error! Never

433.28-9 the axe...a blush on a bush

433.30 foolish

439.24 darkens alone knows

439.23-6 sludgehummer's force...Dear Sister

444.21-2 as the niggerd's dirt (for

444.24 pigeonhouse

456.14 boardcloth!...tell the tabler

456.13 fairly

457.03-4 daily and hourly I'll nurse

457.01-3 residence...Ferdinand

457.04 fine fee

458.13 don't be all the night

458.09-10 galways...never forget...sester Maggy

459.14.14 never talk about athel darling

459.13 schools and she

459.16 for

460.04-5 Don't keep me now for a

460.02 Arrah of the passkey

460.18-19 write down all your names

460.16-17 Till the ulmost of all elmoes shall stele our
harts asthone!

460.15 (For fun!)

468.21 deciduously a nikrokosmikron

468.22-3 mike...stage

468.20 from

468.34 for me now. I'm dreaming of ye azores

468.33 collie...shack's

470.10 a favorable dream.. They know

470.15 cedarous....Leafboughnoon

472.25-6 and their names, dare

472.24 four cantons...be to thee

472.28 nay, there are a dozen

472.28-9 folks...in this country

472.31-2 above that they may never depart

472.35 Ireland, the people

472.32 from

473.10 dandyforth, from the night we are

473.09 darby's chilldays emebbers

473.12 did your strong nine furlong mile in slick and

473.16 phaynix rose a sun

476.10 about him, doing obedience, nod
 476.11 the watchers of Prosect
 476.09 found
 459.14 never talk about athel darling
 459.13 schools and she

 459.16 for
 460.18-19 write down all your names
 460.16-17 the ulmost of all elmoes shall stele our harts asthone!
 460.15 (For fun!)

 461.16 at my nape, drenched
 461.19-20 to match the cat and a fireplease
 481.18 know the differenciabus, a
 481.19 Gun, the farther

BRENDAN knode.

 It begins and ends with a Cloud:
 480.26 Hillcloud encompass us! (C)
 500.19 Aure! Cloudy father! (C)
 479.09-10 along the shore. Do you know my
 479.11 Anchor on the Mountain, the parson's son Jasper
 479.13 Fochlut (= Fog-Cloud?)
 481.36 Talk (T)
 481.05 Ancestor yu hald in Dies Eirae where no spider
 481.04 Fulcrum
 481.07 nonday I sleep. I dreamt of a
 481.06 bawd plied in Skiffstrait . Be fair
 481.17-19 you know the differenciabus as...We speak of Gun the
 farther
 482.20-1 dogumen number one would suggest an
 482.18-20 Vaughan...High Street...Poulepinter
 482.25 talking to him (T)
 484.05-6 meye eyesalt, what I (the person whomin I now
 am) did not do
 484.03 Audeon's
 484.08 friend
 485.25-7 If you hored him outerly as we harum lubberintly, from
 morning rice till nightmale, with his drums and bones
 485.23-4 friend...Wanstable
 488.19-20 deeply belubdead, my allaboy brother, Negoist
 488.17 from
 488.18-19 a postman...in
 ostralia 488.24-5 Allso's night. High
 Brazil Brandan's Deferred 488.22-3 brother...for...churches
 488.25-6 Noughtnoughtnought nein.
 Assass, Dublire per Neuropaths
 488.28 wire...Cabler...forgotten
 488.32 Won't you join me in a small
 halemerry 489.33-6 -As you sing...That letter
 selfpenned to one's other.. -This nonday diary this allnights

newseryreel. -My dear sir!
 489.36-01 wireless...owl
 489.30 feed
 491.14-15 name anywhere? Mallow or Demasch
 491.18-19 Mansianhase...watarcrass
 491.16 Have You Erred off Van Homper
 492.06-7 And, needatellye,
 faulscrescendied!!!!!!! - Dias 492.05 Loonacied!
 Marterdyed!! 499.21 talkshopw
 500.19 -Aure! Cloudy
 Father! (C)
 501.06 SILENCE

RICORSO QUARTER

BRENDAN knode.
 It begins and ends with a Cloud:
 480.26 Hillcloud encompass us! (C)
 500.19 Aure! Cloudy father! (C)
 479.09-10 along the shore. Do you know my
 479.11 Anchor on the Mountain, the parson's son Jasper
 479.13 Fochlut (= Fog-Cloud?)
 481.36 Talk (T)
 481.05 Ancestor yu hald in Dies Eirae where no spider
 481.04 Fulcrum
 481.07 nonday I sleep. I dreamt of a
 481.06 bawd plied in Skiffstrait . Be fair
 481.17-19 you know the diferenciabus as...We speak of Gun the
 farther
 482.20-1 dogumen number one would suggest an
 482.18-20 Vaughan...High Street...Poulepinter
 482.25 talking to him (T)
 484.05-6 meye eyesalt, what I (the person whomin I now
 am) did not do
 484.03 Audeon's
 484.08 friend
 485.25-7 If you hored him outerly as we harum lubberintly, from
 morning rice till nightmale, with his drums and bones
 485.23-4 friend...Wanstable
 488.19-20 deeply belubdead, my allaboy brother, Negoist
 488.17 from
 488.18-19 a postman...in
 ostralia 488.24-5 Allso's night. High
 Brazil Brandan's Deferred 488.22-3 brother...for...churches
 488.25-6 Noughtnoughtnought nein.
 Assass, Dublire per Neuropaths
 488.28 wire...Cabler...forgotten
 488.32 Won't you join me in a small
 halemerry 489.33-6 -As you sing...That letter

selfpenned to one's other.. -This nonday diary this allnights
newseryreel. -My dear sir!

489.36-01 wireless...owl

489.30 feed

491.14-15 name anywhere? Mallow or Demaasch

491.18-19 Mansianhase...watarcrass

491.16 Have You Erred off Van Homper

492.06-7 And, needatellye,

faulscrescendied!!!!!!! - Dias 492.05 Loonacied!

Marterdyed!! 499.21 talkshopw

500.19 -Aure! Cloudy

Father! (C)

501.06 SILENCE

RICORSO QUARTER

OAKLEY knode.

Events in the Ricorso are not grouped in the usual way:

502.27 the first fog (C)

503.17 Godamedy, you're a delville of a tolkar (T)

502.19-20 airsighs and hellstohns and flammballs and vodashouts

Here are the separated letters of DNA-F with a HIM each:

1. F for Forann, the Alder. Forann is the old spelling.

501.36-502.03 Was there rain by any chance, mistandew?...if
you went farranoch...a little wintersnow, holy-as-ivory, 2.

A for Ailm, the "Elm".

502.04-6 In hilly-and-even zimalayers. -Did it not?

The first syllable of zimalayers is reversed to make a
Mistle:

502.07 allin humours out of turn

Allin provides the Ailm.

3. D for Dair, the Oak.

Dair means both Oak and door:

504.02-3 Squiremade and damesman of plantagenets, high and holy

growing 504.21-2 tuodore queensmaid...and they woody babies
504.31-2 killmaimthem...overthrown milestones

Milestone is an anagram of Mistiltan.

4. N for Nuin the Ash.

504.35-03 his missado eggdrazzles...hollow mid ivy
Yggdrasil is an Ashtree.

501.16-17 night following a crying fair day *

501.17-18 lips...dimmers

502.13 darling! And not one *

502.12-14 Muna...was shining...pair of pretty geallachers

502.17 frostwork

502.19-20 and couchamed! -From Miss Somer's nice dream*

503.05-6 broken pottery and ancient vegetables

503.07-8 awful the dirt. An evernasty ashtray *
 503.32 Oakley Ashe's elm *
 503.25-6 old flag...flagstone...(30)an overlisting eshtree
 504.02-3 damesman of plantagenets, high and holy. -Now *
 504.04 for instance
 505.07-8 fear, and her downslyder in the snakedst-tu-naughsy *
 dress
 505.08-10 fashionaping...exquisitive creation and her leaves my
 darling dearest, sinsinsinning since the night *
 This includes an HCE-ALP.
 505.19-23 -Telleth that eke the treeth?
 -Mushe mushe, of a mixness.
 what stiles its neming
 -Tod, tod, too hard parting
 This combines an ITU with two mistletoes and Nemi.
 505.26 Now, are you derevatov ...the true tree *
 505.24 Dr Melamanessy. Finight
 506.17 in the absence of any sobriquet *
 506.19 -How near do you feel to this capocapo promontory, sir
CLOUDY knode.
 522.18 know! It all depends
 522.19 silver...for a nass-and-pair
 523.29-30 numps and dumps
 523.31 double gigscrew of suscribers....tour of bibel
 523.27 over the old
 525.30 newisland. Did a
 525.30-1 newisland...lungfush
 525.31 fin may cumule
 526.34-5 Nircississies are as the doaters
 526.36-01 poolermates...Isapellas (parlourmaids and chapels)
 527.03 finweeds
 530.31-2 deified city? Norganson? And
 530.32-3 Kitty... Tipknock Castle
 530.32 pray for
 532.04-6 no other. Doff! -Amtsadam
 532.05-6 cittas...camel act
 532.02 Finn
 539.09 knows, and do you know
 539.03-6 longstone erechtheion...Daunty, Gouty and Shopkeeper
 539.05 favourite
 546.17 dubildin too, for abram nude
 546.20-1 journeymanright and my otherchurch's
 546.34 Chief Night Cloud by the Deeps, or again
 546.35-6 Fluvia, amber...crocus
 547.26 I abridged with domfine norsemanship
 547.22 mace to masthigh, taillas Cowhowliing
 547.25 from
 III iv
 558.06-7 and four nostrils' dilatation...for some nepmen's eyes

a delectation
558.01-2 this pewterpint of Gilbey's goatswhey
(Double DNA)
568.08 dickey standing. Britus and Gothius, shall no
568.10-11 Cloudia Aiduolcis, good and dewed up, shall let fall,
yes, no, yet now a rain.
(Double DNA)
568.06 Victoria Landauner
569.16-17 not pontification? Dock, dock, agame!
569.20 umbrilla-parasoul, Monsieur of Deublan
569.18 for
570.03-4 nature's solemn silence. Deep Dalchi Dolando! Might
gentle harp addurge
570.01 Apnorval...Grandbeyond Mountains
570.05 forain (Alder used to called Forann.)
570.33 anointeds. Do not
570.32-4 Sylvanus...Crimstone
570.32 ford
574.31-2 named after doyles) naturally disagreed jointly and
574.30 hard coin...the jury
574.31 fellows
(Double DNA)
585.20 dapplegray dawn drags nearing nigh for to wake all
585.21 droners that durowse in Dublin. Humperfeldt and Anunska
wedded now (Triple DNA)
Hence another two F's:
585.19 kindly feel for her
IV
593.21 Defmut after the night
593.19 A hand from the cloud emerges, holding a chart expanded
593.20 cowld owld sowls
All three of the Ricorso knodes have different variations on
the DNA theme, cryptic, muddled and separated. In this case (V)
there are three complete sets of DNAF and treestones, but they
have been mixed up.
600.01 cannibal king...property horse
600.06 Deltas (D is Oak)
600.08 Funn and Nin in Cleethabala...Alieni
F and N are Alder and Ash in the Irish tree alphabet. They
are Eve and Adam in Norse myth.
The Alder is Lluddw in Welsh, pronounced cleetha.
600.20 There an alomdree begins to green
600.31-2 this shame rock and that wispy planter
601.01-2 empalmover...his oakeydoaked with frondest leoves
The Palm used to be Ailm according to Graves in WG.
601.08 dairmaidens? Asthoreths, assay!
601.10 hillsengals, the daughters of the cliffs
(V. The parts for all the trees and treestones are
intermingled:
Oak: dairmaidens, Delta, oakey doaked.
Ash: Nin, Lluddw (Welsh: pronounced cleetha), Asthoreths.

Elm: alondree, Alieni, empalmover.
Alder: Funn (fearn), frondest, Old Wommany Wyse.

Three Treestones:

600.01 cannibal king to the property horse
600.31-2 this shame rock and that whispy planter
601.10 hillsengals, the daughters of the cliffs
Like the other variants they do not count.)
602.33 dance his knyckle allaready
602.32-4 merryfould of maidens...knacksky fob ***
614.03-4 Doone of the Drumes, blanches bountifully and nightsend
614.03 Ormepierre Lodge
Orme is a French elm, and pierre a stone.
614.07 Forbeer, for bear! For nought
620.17 as doffered as nors
620.19-20 Mrs Quickenough...Miss Doddpebble
620.18 two old crony aunts
623.07 for a newera's day
623.12-13 me hamage kow bow tow to the Mong Tang
Mahomet and the mountain.

The Ricorso has still not finished, but the Wake seems to begin again. This is the ricorso section of the Ricorso Quarter and it ends with the ginnungagap (Silent.)014.06. This knode matches the OAKLEY knode by having the first ITU and the first HIM (003.09-10 and 005.16-005.30).

003.08-9 doublin their mumper all the time: nor avoice from
afire bellowsed mishe mishe...

The first DNA slides over into the ITU. The Treestone offers a sawyer in honour of Mark Twain, but no trees yet:

003.07 topsawyer's rocks

Again a Ricorso knode varies the DNA. Tristan is referred to but not present:

004.14-15 oaks of ald ...elms leap where askes lay

004.15 But was iz? Iseut? (Tristan's first line in the opera)

004.15 ald

Joyce has played a huge joke on the detective here. The revised scenario runs thus: The four trees can be separated, as indeed they are, but when they are, a new pattern emerges:

004.14-15 The oaks of ald now / they lie in peat yet elms leap
where askes lay

The oaks of ald now provides the DNA: Oaks are D, and the AN is supplied by initials. The treestone classically consists of Elm and Stone; in this case the ashes are just that. DBC says aske is already a plural for the Danish Ash. That extra E makes it easier to read ashes in the other sense. Elms leap with life and ashes lie inert. The F for Alder is here too:

004.13 fanesspanned

006.01 a dozen and the noobibusses

006.08-9 His howd feeled heavy his hoddit did shake

005.36 fore old

010.28-9 Downadown. And numbered
 010.31-2 knollyrock...gnarlybird
 010.31 fifty
 013.22 annals, f.t. in Dyfflinarsky ne'er
 013.22-3 fail till heathersmoke and cloudweed
 013.25 Ay,ay! Duum. (Nizam)
 013.24-5 A bulbenboss surmounted upon an alderman. ***
 014.06 (Silent.) -----

The Birth Quarter can begin again.

3 words.

003.12 twone nathanjoe
008.15 triplewon hat of Lipoleum
008.21 three lipoleum boyne
008.30 three lipoleums
011.01 three of crows
020.24-5 three's among the strubbely beds
042.01 the trio of whackfollthediddlers
051.15 three Enkelchums in their Bearskin ghoats
057.18-19 adjugers are semmingly freak threes
058.24 three tommix
061.27 three drummers
065.27 all three
069.25 triplepatlockt
078.19 three monads
081.28 three patrecknosters
088.27 three wicked Vuncouverers Forests bent down a whit
(Cf davy stooping at 008.23)
094.17 three meddlars
105.33 *Trion of Battlewatschers*
105.31 *Three Senses*
106.33 *Tripple of Caines*
113.13 three men in him
117.23 three jeers
127.13 three germhuns
128.17 three caskles
128.22 triple bill
131.32 three upon one
132.12 his threefaced stonehead
133.29 drey orchafts
133.30 in threeplexes
134.09 tre to uno
134.31 three in the shade
137.26 a triplescreen
144.02 three creamings a day
144.17 three hairpins
194.27 dry yanks
202.18 three stood hosting
203.13 leandros three
228.09-10 three shirts
241.29-30 three Dromedaries of the Sands of Calumdonia
245.19-20 hunt-by-threes strut musketeering
267.17-28 trebly bounden
281.L2 *Threes Totty Askins*
286.19-22 ann aquilittoral dryankle...an equoangular trillitter
297.24 old triagonal delta
297.27 first of all usquiluteral threeingles
305.L2 *Trishagion*
312.28-9 three bland cupstoomerries
314.29 thonder alout makes the third
315.11 three tailors

317.27 thricetold the taler
 317.29 three's here's
 322.26 three newcomers
 322.28 as three as they were here
 328.07 speak but threes ones
 329.15 three shouters of joy
 330.05 looked taytotally threbled
 331.08 the threelegged man
 331.15 trisexnone
 332.02-3 they made three
 337.04-5 three oldher patrons
 337.20 three longly lurking lobstarts
 346.28 free bond men lay lurkin on
 348.21 thurkmen three
 351.07 praddies three
 351.25 three tanker's hoots
 360.29 onto three and away
 361.02 tricks trees makes nix
 367.15 threestory sorratelling
 373.24 Three points to one
 376.25 three blows
 376.26 the same three that nursed you
 377.11-12 Three climbs threequickenthrees in the garb of nine
 379.05 under the threes
 379.36 the three muskrateers
 384.33 one was three
 389.24 troad of thirstuns
 416.30-1 Had he twicycled the sees of the deed and testraversed
 their revermer
 424.14 thrce truthful teller
 426.05 threelungged squool
 436.05 Three minutes
 474.18-19 three kings of three suits and a crowner
 486.04 *Triple my tryst*
 521.07 three crowns
 521.31 Three to one
 529.15-16 three tailors on Tooley Street
 529.24 three by nombres
 535.32 three eats
 537.30 three pipples on the bitch
 539.18 three plunges
 541.25 three hunkered peepers
 544.26 one and threepence
 546.08-9 a terce of lanciers
 546.15-16 three surtouts
 546.17 troubled in trine
 546.27 Sree
 547.23-4 the tridont sired tritan stock
 548.12 trinity huts
 548.29 trilibies
 549.21 three firths of the sea

550.01 bissed and trissed
 551.31 triscastellated
 552.21 thirdly
 558.01 two or three hours
 558.14 three months
 558.16 schedule three
 562.08 thrice onsk
 567.16 third and fourth
 572.25 two or three
 581.22-3 carryfour...trivials..bivouac...monomyth
 582.29 Third position
 583.10 Three for two
 586.23-4 three gangs
 587.06 three jolly postboys
 589.06 brewing treble
 589.08 three golden balls
 589.32 three boy buglehorners
 594.32 once twoce threece
 595.25 triple conjunction
 596.16 two or three
 598.30 the thirds trokes truck
 599.07 mid trefoils
 605.14 lawding the triune trishagion
 605.23 third morn hour
 606.14 three Benns
 608.06 three droopers
 608.34 Three.
 611.01 Three ties
 612.26 four three two
 616.10-11 three Sulvans of Dulkey
 618.10 Thrice shame!
 619.27 Terce for a fiddler
 620.04-5 Fiftyseven and three
 626.26 Three times in all

Introduction.

The first section of this book was devoted to a complete listing of the most obvious types of Wake trios, those based on the initials of the protagonists. This second section is composed of all other types of trio. The Index lists them in order of occurrence and indicates which section of the catalogue to consult for other examples of the given category; quite often there is more than one category for each example. REPetitions is by far the largest, and the pair with an extra "gooseberry" is also popular (this would be the one to contain Shem, Shaun and Issy). Many were found to have only a single example, but there were far more than expected in the FATHER, Son and Holy Ghost, and PAST present and future groups.

As I sat down to write this preamble I took a few moments to skim through the index for examples which failed to fit in. In the final analysis there were only two reluctant items and at length I was reminded of work done long ago on the Wake phenomenon of shifting identities. Obviously Peter Cloran and Roche Mongan were variants on the separated names of James Clarence Mangan, which led to the formation of a new entity labelled JCM. The third example in this group is the passage containing Peter Roche and the missing James.

This phenomenon of confused names was reminiscent of the three sets of separated parts of Tim Finn-Egan. They occur at matching points in the Wake time scheme (See my "Time and Space in FW"). Given the presence of two separated Trinities it is clear that there "ought" to be a third set of three. There are just three items in the category labelled ALTogether. They are the three Persons of the Blessed Trinity, Father, Son and Holy Ghost. There are three Trinities of Trinities, and Joyce considerably provides this with his "dry dryfilthyheat to his trinidads" (492.30).

INDEX of TRIOS

003.09-10 mishe mishe to tauftauf thuartpeatrick (ITU)
 003.21 tummytumtoes (TTT)
 003.23 oranges...upon the green...
 004.04-5 Verdone...Whoyteboyce (GRE)
 004.02-3 Kekkek Kekkek Kekkek! Koax Koax Koax! Ualu Ualu
 Ualu! (KKK, REP, UUU)

004.07 Killykillkilly (KKK, REP)
 004.09 bidemeto loves...tegotetabsolvers (ITU)
 005.16 muzzlenimiissilehims (HIM)
 005.30 ivvy's holired abbles (HIM)
 006.04-5 romekeepers, homesweepers, domecreepers (REP)
 006.06-7 a roof for may and a reef for hugh butt under his
 bridge suits tony (FOR, RHY, ITU)
 006.09-10 Dimb....Damb....Dumb! (DDD, REP)
 006.19 Agog and magog and the round of them agrog (RHY)
 006.26-7 a bockalips of finisky fore his feet. And a barrowload
 of guenesis hoer his head. Tee the tootal (ITU)
 006.30 tautaulogically (ITU)
 007.01 (hoahoahoah!) in swimswamswum (HHH, REP, SSS)
 007.01-2 the livvylong night, the delldale dalppling night, the
 night of bluerybells (DDD, REP, RHY)
 007.04 patterjackmartins (PET)
 007.06 teary turty Taubling (DEAR)
 007.09-11 Whase on the joint of a desh? Finfoefom the Fush.
 Whase be his baken head? A loaf of Singpantry's
 Kennedy bread. And whase hitched to the hop of his
 tayle? A glass of Danu U Dunnell's foamous olde
 Dobbelin ale (QUE)
 007.18-19 schlook, schlice and goodridhirring (FISH, PAI)
 007.28-35 Brontolone...he..maggy seen all with her sisterin
 shawl...lurk the ombushes...upjock and hockums (SEX)
 007.31-2 by the mund of the magazine wall, where our maggy
 seen all, with her sisterin shawl (RHY)
 007.34 bom, tarabom, tarabom (BBB, EXP)
 008.05-6 Welsh and the Paddy Patkinse...Redismembers invalids
 of old guard (SOL)
 008.07 poussepousse pousseypam (STA)
 008.11-13 This is the flag of the Prooshious, the Cap and
 Soracer. This is the bullet...This is the ffrinch
 (THIS IS)
 008.16-21 This is the Willingdone on his same white harse...This
 is the big Sraughter Willingdone...This is his big
 wide harse (THIS IS)
 008.22-3 This is an inimyskilling inglis, this is a scotcher
 grey, this is a davy (SOL, THIS IS)
 008.26-7 Touchole Fitz Tuomush. Dirty MacDyke. And Hairy
 O'Hurry (SOL, TOM)
 008.28-9 This is Mont Tivel, this is Mont Tipsey, this is the
 Grand Mons Injun (MMM, THIS IS)
 008.33-4 The jinnies is a cooin her hand and the jinnies is a
 ravin her hair and the Willingdone git the band up
 (JIN)
 009.04 Yaw, yaw, yaw! (REP, YYY)
 009.07 Shee, shee, shee! (REP, SSS)
 009.07-9 The jinnies...the lipoleums...onto the one Willingdone
 (SEX)
 009.13 Ayi, ayi, ayi! (AAA, REP)

009.15 Hee, hee, hee! (HHH, REP)
 009.16 weet, tweet and stampforth (PAI)
 009.21-3 This is jinnies...This is lipoleums...This is the
 Willingdone (SEX, THIS IS)
 009.26-7 Brum! Brum! Cumbrum! (BBB, REP)
 009.29.30 nip nippy nip and a trip trippy trip (NNN, REP, TTT)
 010.01 Toffeethief (ITU)
 010.04-6 This is hiena hinnessy...This is lipsyg dooley
 ...This is the hinndoo Shimar Shin (SOL, THIS IS)
 010.06-7 This is the hinndoo Shimar Shin between the dooley boy
 and the hinnessy (BET, SOL)
 010.07-10 This is wixy old Willingdone...This is the
 hinndoo...This is the Willingdone (THIS IS)
 010.12 Hit, hit hit! (HHH, REP)
 010.15 Hney, hney, hney! (HHH, REP)
 010.35-01 one, Lumproar...Our pigeons pair..The three of crows
 (ONE, SEX)
 011.07 Fe fo fom! (FFF)
 011.11 flick flask fleckflinging (EXP)
 011.13 pussy pussy plunderpussy (EXP)
 011.24 howitzer muchears and midgers and maggots (MMM)
 012.22-3 somepotreek...taffetaffe tights (ITU)
 012.31-2 Olaf's on the rise and Ivor's on the lift and Sitric's
 place's between them (BET, ISO)
 015.23 wilt, marry and profusedly blush (MARR)
 015.2
 4-5 the truath I'm tallin ye (ITU)
 015.26-7 Fleppety! Flippety! Fleapow! (FFF, REP)
 016.26 Has? Has at? Hasatency? (EXP)
 017.19-21 where wone to wail...where willbe citie...where...
 icefloe was (PAS)
 017.34 tit tit tittlehouse (STA, TTT, ITU)
 018.15-16 Ore you astoneaged...Oye am thonthorstrok (ITU)
 018.19-20 We and Thou...Misegenations on miscegenations (ITU)
 018.20-1 Many...Tieckle...Forsin (MEN)
 019.22-3 a big boaboa and threelegged calvers and ivargrained
 jadesses (432, SEX)
 019.26-7 squattor and anntisquattor and postproneauntisquattor
 (EXP, HILL)
 019.27-8 tim, nick and larry of us (TOM)
 019.28-29 sons, littlesons, yea and lealittlesons (EXP)
 019.29 sue, siss and sally (SSS)
 020.04-5 the horn, the drinking, the day of dread are not now
 (DRI)
 020.05-6 A bone, a pebble, a ramskin (PAI)
 020.06-7 chip them, chap them, cut them up allways (CCC, REP)
 020.07-8 cromagnom charter, tintingfast and great primer (PRIN)
 020.11 hides and hints and misses in prints (RHYME)
 020.12-13 Mister Typus, Mistress Tope and all the little
 typtopies (TTT)
 020.23-5 One's upon a thyme and twos behind their lettice leap

and three's among the strubbely beds (SEX)
 020.34 Veil, volantine, valentine eyes (EXP, VVV)
 021.12 Tristopher and Hilary were kickaheeling their dummy
 (CHIL, PAI)
 021.18-022.28 Mark the Wans...Mark the Twy...Mark the Tris
 (ONE)
 021.22 she rain, rain, rain (REP, RRR)
 022.08-9 she rain, rain, rain (REP, RRR)
 022.33 hip hop handihap (EXP, HHH)
 023.10 flamend floody flatuous (FFF)
 023.24-5 She he, she ho, she ha (HHH, REP, SSS)
 023.36-02 nor a yew nor an eye...nor a'toole o'tall o'toll (ITU)
 024.01-2 nor a'toole o'tall o'toll (REP, TTT)
 024.10-11 And would again...may again...will again (AAA, REP)
 024.12-14 Have you whines for my wedding, did you bring bride
 and bedding, will you whoop for my deading is a? RHY)
 025.18 if you were bowed and soild and letdown itself (PAI)
 025.21-2 game old Gunne...the G.O.G...He's duddandgunne now (GOG)
 026.05 Pete, Jake or Martin (PET)
 026.27-8 The horn for breakfast, one o'gong for lunch and
 dinnerchime (FOO, FOR)
 026.32-3 Meat took a drop...Coal's short...Barley's up again
 (PAI)
 027.16 Pia de Purebelle (PUR)
 027.20 tabarine tamtammers (TTT)
 027.28-9 misties...mishes...mystries (MMM)
 028.21 smarts, full lengths or swaggers (WEAR)
 028.21 News, news, all the news (NNN, REP)
 028.24-5 Ding Tams...Harry (TOM)
 029.03-5 (aloose!)....(ivoeh!)...(for showm!) (CRIES)
 029.07-8 three lice nittle clinkers, two twillig bugs and one
 midgit pucelle (ONE)
 029.23-4 wicklowpattern waxenwench (WWW)
 030.15 prefall paradise peace (PPP)
 031.11-22 king...Michael..jubilee mayor, Elcock...triptychal
 religious family (REL)
 031.23-4 puritas of doctrina, business per usuals and the
 purchy patch of hamlock where the paddish preties grow
 (RHY)
 031.35 andrewpaulmurphyc (NAM)
 031.36-04 dung...Nohomiah...seeks alicence (DNA)
 032.15-18 good Dook Umphrey...Chimbers...Here Comes Everybody
 (NAM)
 033.04 folksforefather (FFF)
 033.05-7 broadstretched kerchief..wrdrobe panelled tuxedo...
 shirt well entitled a swallowall (COPE)
 033.06 nape, neck and shoulderblades (BOD, PAI)
 033.12 Pit, prommer and parterre (PPP, THEAT)
 033.26-8 Welsh fusiliers in the people's park....Faun and Flora
 on the lea love that little old joq (SEX)
 033.27 Hay, hay, hay! Hoq, hoq, hoq! (HHH, REP, ROM)

033.34 (pfuit! pfuit!) (ITU)
 034.07 (pfiat! pfiat!) (ITU)
 034.17 chinTed, chin Tam, chinchin Taffyd (ITU)
 034.14-19 Earwicker..some woodwards or regards, chin Ted, chin
 Tam, chinchin Taffyd...a pair of dainty maidservants
 (SEX)
 034.17 chin Ted, chin Tam, chinchin Taffyd (CCC, REP, TTT)
 034.27 garthen gaddeth green (GGG)
 036.20 Shsh shake (STA)
 036.23 mewmew mutual (STA)
 036.23-4 woowoo willing (STA)
 036.25 ruru redemption (STA)
 036.33 not one tittle of truth, allow me to tell you (ITU)
 036.34 fibfib fabrications (STA)
 039.07-9 Bold Boy Cromwell...Captain Chaplain Blount's roe
 hinny Saint Dalough...Drummer Coxon, nondepict third
 (HORSES)
 039.10 great little, bonny little, portey little (LLL, REP)
 039.14-15 The wetter is pest, the renns are overt and come and
 the voax of the turfur is hurled on our lande (RHY)
 039.16-23 Treacle Tom...Frisky Shorty..the passon in the motor
 clobber (The dormouse and the white rabbit from Alice
 and? Could it be Toad?) (PAI)
 039.17 Kehoe, Donnelly and Pakenham's Finnish pork (KEO)
 040.05 alcoh alchoh alcohorently (EXP)
 040.16-21 Peter Cloran..O'Mara..Hosty (JCM)
 040.29-30 Dullkey Downlairy and Bleakrooky tramaline (DUB)
 040.35-6 Sir Patrick Dun's, through Sir Humphrey Jervis's and
 into the Saint Kevin's bed (DUB)
 041.03-8 Lisa O'Deavis and Roche Mongan...with Hosty (JCM)
 041.08-9 shavers in the shaw the yokels in the yoats or, well,
 the wasters in the wilde (AUT)
 042.01-2 the trio of whackfolltheddiddlers as joined by a further
 (FOUR)
 042.08-9 ex-ex-executive (EEE, STA)
 042.11 laughleaking lipes (LLL)
 043.12-13 the roman easter, the tonsure question and greek
 uniates (REL)
 043.19 who clings and clings and chatchatchat clings (CCC,
 REP)
 043.20-1 as child, as curiolater, as Caoch O'Leary (CCC)
 043.23-6 stumpstampaded on to a slip of blancovide and headed
 by an excessively rough and red woodcut, privately
 printed at the rimepress of Delville (PRIN)
 044.16-17 to rhyme the rann, the rann, the king of all ranns
 (KING, RRR)
 045.13 fafafather (STA)
 045.20 Rhyme the rann, the king of all ranns (KING, RRR)
 045.22 chaw chaw chops (STA)
 046.06 trash, tricks and trumpery (TTT)
 048.06-7 family of bards and Vergobretas himself and the crowd

of Caraculacticors (CAR)
 048.09-10 as be they not yet now or had they then not ever been.
 Canbe in some future (PAS)
 048.10-11 the mime mumming the mick and his nick miming their
 maggies (MNM)
 049.21-2 dour decent deblancer (DDD, DEAR)
 050.23-4 sinning society sirens (SSS)
 050.32 Fuitfuit (ITU)
 051.12 Will, Conn and Otto (CHIL, WOU)
 051.13 Vol, Pov and Dev (CHIL, WOU)
 051.14-15 the Haberdasher, the two Curchies and the three
 Enkelchums (SEX)
 052.02-13 but two, Lili and Tutu...the One...the triad of
 precocious scaremakers (SEX)
 053.18 *doerehmoose* (SOLFA)
 053.36 Chee chee cheers (STA)
 053.36 crow cru cramwells (CCC, STA)
 054.03-5 Farseeingetherich and Poolaulwoman Charachthercuss and
 his Ann van Vogt (CAR)
 054.05 edned, ended or sleeping soundlessly (PAI)
 054.28 ohoh open (STA)
 055.15 tam, homd and dicky (TOM)
 055.35 garrickson's grimacing grimaldism (GGG, THEAT)
 056.13-14 to, to be, to be his mausoleum (EXP)
 056.27 wine width women wordth warbling (WINE, WWW)
 056.34 Tal the tem of the tumulum (TTT)
 056.34-5 Giv the gav of the grube (GGG)
 057.04-5 The forefather...for a prize of two peaches with
 Ming, Ching and Shunny (CHIN, SEX)
 057.05 lie low lea (LLL)
 057.13-14 a Hill of Allen, the Barrow for an People, one
 Jotnursfjaell (HILLS)
 057.18-21 adjugers are semmingly freak threes but his
 judicandeas plainly minus twos..entrance one kudos
 (ONE)
 057.32-3 maladik, multvult, magnoperous (MMM, ROM)
 057.35 Molesworth (HIM)
 058.04-5 Hollyday...ivy (HIM)
 058.05-6 ulvy came, envy saw, ivy conquered (CAM)
 058.23 Tap and pat and tapatagain (PAI)
 058.31 wrath wrackt wroth (WWW)
 058.36-01 cherryderry paduasoy, girdle and braces (WEAR)
 059.08-9 orchids with hollegs and ether (HIM)
 059.12-13 the reinworms and the charlattinas and all branches of
 climatitis (PAI)
 059.16-18 A dustman nocknamed Sevenchurches in the employ of
 Messrs Achburn, Soulpetre and Ashreborn was asked by
 the sisterhood (PAI, SEX)
 061.13-17 Meagher...Questa and Puella...the three drummers (SEX)
 061.29-31 Can it was, one is fain...now to wit...(they have
 still to come) (PAS)

063.21-2 had had had (HHH, REP)
 063.36-01 homp, shtemp and jumphet (SHEM, HOP)
 064.22-30 musketeers! Alphos, Burkos and Caramis...Snowwhite
 and Rosered...ordinary man (ABC, SEX, SOL)
 064.25-6 the reel world, the reel world, the reel world (REP,
 RRR, WWW)
 065.08 papa pals (STA)
 065.13 through gazing and crazing and blazing at the stars
 (REP)
 065.16 Arty, Bert or possibly Charley Chance (ABC)
 065.25-9 number one...number two...all three...A. B. C. the two
 mixers, we mean, with their cherrybum chappy (ABC,
 PAI, SEX, SOL)
 065.31-2 tofftoff for thee, missymissy for me and howcameyou-
 e'enso for Farber (FOR)
 065.30-2 two by two in his zoo-doo-you-doo, a tofftoff for
 thee, missymissy for me and howcameyoue'enso for
 Farber (ITU)
 065.32 tippy, upindown dippy, tiptoptippy (REP)
 065.34 Ack, ack, ack (AAA, REP)
 065.34 clap, trap and soddenment, three to a loaf (PAI, AAA)
 066.29-30 to tristinguish jubabe from jabule or either from
 tubote (PAI)
 067.22-4 you did as I sostressed...let me then tell you (ITU)
 068.04-5 she rapidly took to necking, partying and selling her
 spare favours (DEB)
 068.16 again and again, ay, and again (AAA, REP)
 068.17 tease fido, eh tease fido, eh eh tease fido (EXP,
 FFF, REP, TTT)
 068.17-18 toos topples topple (TTT)
 068.21 a reine of the shee, a shebeen quean, a queen of p
 pranks (PAI, RHY)
 068.26-7 He hea...He hear...He hears (HHH, EXP)
 068.27 Zay, zay, zay! (REP, ZZZ)
 068.30-1 neither pobalclock neither folksstone, nor sunkenness
 in Tomar's Wood (MEM)
 068.36 violence to life, limb and chattels (PAI)
 069.06-8 There was once upon a wall, and a hooghoog wall a was
 and such a wallhole did exist (EXP, WWW)
 070.13-14 Humphrey's unsolicited visitor, Davy or Titus (TOM)
 070.21-25 hirsuiter...heeltapper....stirabouter (BIBle)
 070.30 irsk irskusky (EXP)
 071.02-3 his thermos flask and ripidian flabel by his side and
 a walrus whiskerbristle for a tuskpick (FAN)
 071.15 *Hoary Hairy Hoax* (HHH)
 072.04 *Number Wan Wan Wan* (REP, WWW)
 072.34 groundould diablen lionndub (GOG)
 072.35 purse, purse, pursyfurse (EXP, PPP)
 073.05 cocoa come (STA)
 073.17 dripdropdrap (DDD, REP)
 073.26-7 Bar-le-Duc and Dog-an-Doras and Bangen-op-Zoom (DOC,

PAI)
075.05-7 the besieged bedreamt him solely of those lililiths
undeveiled...knew not the watchful treachers at his
wake (SEX)
076.17 town, port and garrison (PLAC)
076.25 dear dutchy deeplings (DEAR)
076.36-02 Mgr Peurelachasse....Messrs T.A.Birkett and
L.O.Tuohalls (PAI)
078.21 ramp, ramp, ramp (REP, RRR)
078.28 grant ideas grunited (GOG)
078.31-2 Bellona's Black Bottom (BBB)
078.32-3 becrimed, becursekissed and bedumbtoit! (BBB)
079.02-3 waggery...first old wugger...whiggissimus (SUP, WWW)
079.23 tapette and tape petter and take pettest of all (SUP,
TTT, WORD1)
079.23-5 Wells she'd woo and wills she's win but how the deer
knewed where she'd marry (RHY)
079.23-34 Tip!...Tiptip!...Tiptiptip! (EXP, TTT, WORD 1)
080.03 speedwell, white clover and sorrel a wood knows (PAI)
080.06-7 Phornix Park...Finewell's Keepsacre...Pat's Purge
(PAI)
080.07 tautaubaptossed Pat's Purge (ITU)
080.24 Agni araflammed and Mithra monished and Shiva slew
(IND)
082.31 Woowoo would (STA)
083.34 hilleluia, killeluia, allenalaw (PAI)
084.32-3 eleventh dynasty to reach that thuddysickened Hamlaugh
(ISO)
086.02 padderjagmartin (PET)
086.07-8 King elois Crowbar, once known as Meleky (PAI)
086.17-28 two and a trifling selves (Tykingfest, Rabworc and
pig) (PAI)
087.08 Tournay, Yetstoslay and Temorah (PAS)
087.10 Sam, him and Moffat (SHEM)
087.18-19 unlucalised, of no address and in noncommunicables
(NEG)
088.07 cognitively conatively cogitabundantly (CCC, EXP)
088.25-9 the two childspies...three wicked Vuncouverers
Forests...one of the oxmen's thingabossers (SEX)
089.11 It was corso in cursu on coarser again (CCC, REP)
089.18-19 Lindendelly, coke or skillies (PROV)
090.03-4 Tob, Dilke and Halley (TOM)
090.28 ach bad clap (ABC)
090.30-1 that he might, that he might never, that he might
never that night (EXP)
091.07-8 afore God and all their honours and king's commons
(REL)
091.13-15 talk about Markarthy...walk to Baalastaartey...join
the nabour party (RHYME)
091.19-20 to the Llwyd Josus and the gentlemen in Jury's and
the four of Masterers (REL)

091.25 this world or the other world or any either world
 (EXP, REP, WWW)
 091.32 man, yoelamb or salvation army (REL)
 092.07-9 isce et ille...iste (III, ROM)
 092.25 all all alonely (AAA, EXP)
 093.03-4 Tommeylommey's tunic in his hurry (TOM)
 093.11 geshing it like gush gash (GGG, REP)
 093.16 Drinkbattle's Dingy Dwellings (DDD)
 094.07 wild went war (WWW)
 094.07 plight pledged peace (PPP)
 094.11 ma make merry and sissy so shy (MMM, SSS)
 094.12-13 Una and Ita spill...and Agrippa...spells (ROM)
 094.16-18 A pair of sycopanties...one old obster lumpky pumpkin
 and three meddlars on their slies (SEX)
 094.19 tell me, tell me, tell me then (MMM, REP, TTT)
 095.10 dear divorcee darling (DEAR)
 095.27-8 unguam and nunguam and lunguam (REP)
 096.01 Harik! Harik! Harik! (HHH, REP)
 096.11-14 his stuffstuff in the languish...to find was she
 mushymushy...meeting waters (ITU)
 096.15 trickle trickle trickle (REP, TTT)
 097.21-2 violence, virulence and vituperation (VVV)
 097.36 with houx and epheus and measure with missiles too
 (HIM) (houx = Fr. holly: Efeu = Ge. ivy)
 098.03 blem, blem, stun blem (BBB, REP)
 098.18 vulgovarioveneral (VVV)
 099.13 V.P.H. (VPH)
 099.15-16 wolves, croppis's or fourpenny friars (PAI)
 100.05 Achdung! Pozor! Attenshune! (PAI, REP)
 100.05-6 Vikeroy Besights Smucky Yung Pigeschoolies...Tri
 Paisdinernes (SEX)
 101.02-3 Do tell us all about. As we want to hear allabout. So
 tellus tellas allabout. (EXP, RHY)
 101.35 O me and O ye!cadet and prim (ITU)
 102.07 ur, uri, uria! (EXP)
 102.15 pawns, prelates and pookas (PPP)
 102.18 Wery weeny wight (WWW)
 102.28 Tifftiff today, kissykissy tonay and agelong pine
 tomaauranna (RHY, TTT, ITU)
 102.32 ninenineninetee (STA)
 102.33 dyedyedaintee (STA)
 103.02-4 Attabom, attabom attabombomboom (EXP, REP)
 104.10-11 Ik dik dopedope et tu mihimihi. Buy Birthplate (ITU)
 105.10-11 Prszss Orel Orel the King of Orlbrdsz (KING, OOO, REP)
 105.16 Rank, Tank and Bonnbtail (RAG)
 105.18 Hear Hubty Hublin (DEAR)
 105.30-1 Thee Steps Forward, Two Stops Back, My Skin Appeals
 to Three Senses (ONE)
 105.33-4 A Trion of Battlewatschers and They Totties a Doeit
 of Deers, In My Lord's Bed (SEX)
 106.02 O'Donogh, White Donogh, He's Hue to Me Cry (RHY)

106.10-11 *The Mimic of Meg Neg and the Mackeys* (MNM)
 106.16 *La Belle Sauvage Pocahonteuse* (VPH)
 106.19 *Chee Chee Cheels* (STA)
 106.32-3 *Abbrace of Umbellas or a Tripple of Caines...Manorlord Hoved* (SEX)
 106.33 *Buttbutterbust* (BBB, SUP)
 106.36-01 *As Tree is Quick and Stone...My Washing Done by Night* (DNA)
 107.02 *L.S.D* (LDS)
 107.02-6 *Honorary Mirsu Earwicker...about Privates Earwickers and a Pair of Sloppy Sluts* (SEX)
 107.34 *oxhousehumper* (ABC)
 107.35 *generations, more generations and still more generations* (EXP, GGG)
 108.08-10 *Now, patience; and remember patience...like being or becoming out of patience* (EXP, PPP)
 108.26 *Siam, Hell or Tophet* (SHEM)
 110.04-5 *We who live under heaven, we of the clovery kingdom, we middlesins poeple* (RHY)
 110.25-6 *fatal midden or chip factory or comicalbottomed copsjute* (REF)
 112.28-9 *midget madgetcy. Misthress* (MMM)
 113.03 *Grabar gooden grandy* (GGG)
 113.13-15 *He had to see life...There were three men in him..Dancings..was his only ttoo feebls* (SEX)
 114.18-19 *semetomyplace and jupetbackagain.....Hum* (SHEM)
 114.31-2 *thumbprint, mademark or just a poor trait of the artless* (PRIN)
 115.17 *one to see and awoh!* (SEX)
 116.02 *blurtubruskblunt* (BBB)
 116.15-18 *sea merged...fornix...curate* (PHO)
 116.23-4 *milk mike...punch hell's hate into his twin nicky and that Maggy's tea, or your majesty* (MNM)
 116.29 *dentelles, gutterhowls and furtz* (DAN)
 116.36 *So hath been, love: tis tis: and will be* (PAS)
 117.06-8 *lose and win again...on who's chin again...but they* (AAA, RHYME)
 117.10-12 *olold stoliolum. From quiqui quinet to michemiche chelet and a jambebatiste to a brulobrulo! It is told* (ITU)
 117.11 *quiqui quinet* (STA)
 117.18-19 *wet for thee, my Sitys, and tolkatolka* (ITU)
 117.30-2 *as I was hottin me souser..as you were caldin your dutchy hovel...She tole the tail or her toon* (ITU)
 117.23-6 *Two hoots or three jeers...were one a normal Kettlelicker* (ONE)
 117.23 *the grape, vine and brew* (RED W)
 117.30-2 *Haha!...Hoho!...Huhu!* (HHH)
 118.13-14 *wrote it, wrote it all, wrote it all down* (EXP)
 118.21 *every person, place and thing* (PAI)
 119.18 *his hes heciteny* (STA)

120.03-4 trim trite truth letter (TTT)
 121.14-16 here keen again and begin again...kin again (AAA, REP)
 122.13 jig jog jug (JJJ)
 123.02 (why, O why, O why?) (REP, WWW)
 123.24 deffwedoff (ITU)
 124.25-6 musical me and not you in any case, two and two
 together (ITU)
 125.01-2 shoots off in a hiss, muddles up in a mussmass and
 his whole's a dismantled noondrunkard's son (RHY,
 ITU, WOR)
 126.18 everyknight betwixt yesterdicks and twomaries (BET,
 PAS)
 127.04 once was he...once was he...once was he (OOO, REP)
 127.08 Legge before (LBW)
 127.29-30 brain of the franks, hand of the christian, tongue of
 the north (BRAIN)
 127.34-6 a myrioscope, two remarkable piscines and three
 wellworthseeing ambries (SEX)
 128.01-2 fuit, isst and herit (PAS, ROM)
 128.04 faunonfleetfoot (FFF)
 128.13-15 Miserius...Anna Livia that superfine pigtail to Cerisa
 Cerosia and quid rides to Titius, Caius and Sempronius
 (SEX)
 128.15 Titius, Caius and Sempronius (TOM, ROM)
 128.30-1 flouts for forecasts, flairs for finds and the fun of
 the fray on the fairground (FFF, RHY)
 128.33-4 the flawhoolagh, the grasping one, the kindler of
 paschal fire (FAT)
 129.06 tank it up, dank it up, tells the tailor to his tout
 (RHY)
 129.11 Roderick, Roderick, Roderick, O (REP, RRR)
 129.13 a bushboy's holoday, a quackers' mating, a wenches'
 sandbath (DAYS)
 129.21-2 shows he's fly to both demisfairs but thries to cover
 up his tracers (SEX)
 129.36-01 heart, soul and spirit turn to pharaoph times, (PAI)
 his love, faith and hope stick to futuerism (FAI)
 130.20 hickheckhocks (HHH, REP, ROM)
 130.27 grew girther, girther and girther (GGG, REP)
 130.30-1 his first's a young rose and his second's French-
 Egyptian and his whole means a slump at Christie's
 (WOR)
 132.10 Grimshaw, Bragshaw and Renshaw (THEAT)
 132.14 pull the blind, toll the deaf and call dumb, lame and
 halty (REP, TOM)
 132.23 farfamedfeetrests (FFF)
 132.27 grand old voice (GOG)
 132.36 comm, eilerdich, hecklebury and sawyer (TOM)
 133.17 fiefeofhome (FFF)
 133.25 woo woo wolly (STA)
 133.31-2 lebriety, frothearnity and quality (LIB)

134.02 fou feud fires (FFF)
 134.08-9 twiniceynursies for a drum but tre to uno tips the
 scale (SEX)
 134.09-11 a brace of girdles in Silver on the Screen but was
 sequenced from the set as Crookback by the even more
 titulars, Rick, Dave and Barry (SEX, THEAT)
 135.01-2 melking mark so murry, the queen was steep in armbour
 feeling fain and furry (FFF, MMM)
 136.17-18 was dapifer then pancircensor then hortifex magnus
 (ROM)
 136.20-1 dire dreary darkness (DEAR)
 136.32-3 tronf of the rep, comf of the priv, prosp of the pub
 (PAI, ROM)
 137.06-7 theer's his bow and wheer's his leaker and heer lays
 his bequiet hearse (THIS IS)
 137.12 Kukuk Kallikak (STA)
 137.33-4 acts active, peddles in passivism and is a gorgon of
 selfridgeousness (PAI)
 138.04-6 he stands in a lovely park, sea is not far,
 importunate towns of X,Y and Z are easily over reached
 (PLACES, XYZ)
 138.23-4 for I or you to find a dubbeltye in Dampsterdamp (ITU)
 139.05-6 is a farfar and morefar and a hoar father (EXP, FFF)
 139.22-3 If Dann's dane Anne's dirty, if he's plane she's
 purty, if he's fane she's flirty (RHYME)
 140.04-5 *Erat Est Erit!* (EEE, PAS, ROM)
 140.19-21 you with yer orange garland and me with my
 conny cordial...into the waters of wetted life (ITU)
 141.11-12 newses, tobaggon and sweeds (SHOP)
 142.36-01 ruse 'reathed rose and hose hol'd home (HHH, RRR)
 143.07-8 auctual futule preteriting unstant (PAS)
 143.12-14 the reverberration of knotcracking awes, the
 reconjugation of nodebinding ayes, the
 redissolusingness of mindmouldered ease (RRR)
 143.23 Jeff's got the sign of Ham (SHEM)
 144.01 rosetop glowstop nostop (REP)
 144.02-4 Three creamings a day, the first during her
 shower...Then after cleanup and of course before
 retiring (GROO)
 144.36-01 I swear to you I am! May you never see me...seenso tutu
 (ITU)
 145.05-7 Tay for thee? Well I saith...If I did ate thoughturf
 I'm not a mishymissy...(23) my thwarters (ITU)
 145.10-11 Codling, snakelet, iciclist (PAI)
 145.24-6 did you speak stuffstuff...Of I be...O, you mean (ITU)
 146.31 more, preciouset, more on more (MMM, REP)
 146.34-5 gravestone...Garnd ond mand! (GOG)
 146.35 chip chirp chirrup (CCC, EXP)
 147.02-3 I have been lost, angel. Cuddle, ye divil ye! It's our
 toot-a-toot (ITU)
 147.10-11 And all the holly. And some the mistle and it Saint

Yves (HIM)

147.19 A ring a ring a rosaring! (REP, RRR)

147.23 mistletoe message (HIM)

147.27-8 from my world and in my underworld...all the other wonderwearlds (EXP)

148.01-2 in't it bafforyou? *Misi, misi!* Tell me till my thrillme (REP, TTT, ITU)

148.31 Amory, amor andmore (AAA, REP)

149.05-6 taking kiss, kake or kick with a suck, sigh or simper (FISH, KKK, SSS)

149.09 wiles, woemaidsin (WINE)

149.11-25 So you think I...Did they tell you I am...I suppose you heard that I...I suppose they told you too that my...I further could have told you (ITU)

149.21-2 cashcash characktericksticks (STA)

149.27-4 whoo-who and where's hairs (STA)

150.30-1 the inception and the descent and the endswell (BEG)

151.24-6 *When* Mullocky won the couple of colds, *when* we were stripping in number three...I fail to see *when* (SEX)

152.06 Cadwan, Cadwallon and Cadwalloner (CCC, EXP)

152.11-14 Bruno Nowlan...Allaboy Minor...Joe Peters...facts (BRU)

153.01 one one oneth! (OOO, REP)

153.07-8 *My, my, my! Me and me! Little down dream don't I love thee!* (MMM, REP, RHY)

153.31-2 the fetter, the summe and the haul it cost (FAT)

155.27-8 gresk, letton and russicruxian (REL)

156.25-8 par the unicum of Eleljiacks, Us am in Our stabulary..Ruby and Roby fall for...The Pills, the Nasal Wash...the Army Man Cut (SEX)

156.28 The Pills, the Nasal Wash (Yardly's), the Army Man Cut (GROO)

157.26-7 with Heliogobbleus and Commodus and Enobarbarus (ROM)

158.01 Tristis Tristior Tristissimus (ROM, SUP, TTT)

158.23 O! O! O! (OOO, REP)

158.31 as I knew and you knew and he knew (KKK, REP)

159.02 is, always was and always will be (PAS)

159.13 there fell a tear, a singult tear, the loveliest of all tears (REP, SUP, TTT)

159.17-18 *Why, why, why! Weh, O weh! I'se so silly to be flowing but I no canna stay!* (ONE, REP, RHY, WWW)

159.21-3 Allaboy, Major....Nolan Browne...Joe Peters, Fox. (BRU)

160.02-3 Cricketbutt Willowm and his two nurserymen advisers (PAI)

161.30 you too and me three, twinsome bibs but hansome ates (ITU)

162.06 soldier-author-batman (PROF)

163.07 *Ja! Ja! Ja!* (JJJ, REP)

163.10 Hi Hi High (HHH, STA)

163.11 Hoa Hoa Hoally (HHH, STA)

164.04-8 too males pooles....between males...there...appears

the cowrymaid M (BETW)
 165.28 bluebutterbust (BBB, SUP)
 166.15-16 bobbedhair brieffrocked babyma's toddler (BBB)
 166.16-19 two domestics and aspire to THREE male ones, a shover,
 a butlegger and a sectary...teaching His Infant
 Majesty (SER, SEX)
 166.24-5 flaunting frivolish finery (FFF)
 166.30-1 Margareena she's very fond of Burrus...Burrus and
 Caseous (FOO)
 166.30-31 Burrus, but alick and alack! she velly fond of chee
 (ABC)
 167.04 Antonius-Burrus-Caseous (ABC)
 167.07-8 eggs is to whey as whay is to zeed like your
 golfchild's abe boob caddy (ABC, XYZ)
 169.04-5 Ragonar Blaubarb and Horrild Hairwire and an inlaw to
 Capt. the Hon. and Rev. Mr Bbyrdwood de Trop Blogg
 (PAI)
 169.24-01 sounds, pillings and sense (POU)
 170.28 roeheavy lax or the friskiest parr or smolt troutlet
 (FOO)
 171.06 kukkakould (STA)
 171.14 brewbarrett beer (BBB)
 171.24-5 jo...jo jo...jo jo jo (EXP, JJJ, ONE)
 171.27-8 funny you're grinning at, fancy you're in her yet,
 Fanny Urinia (FFF, REP)
 172.08-10 Ex...Exex..Exexex! (EXP, ONE, XXX)
 173.11 prattlepate parnella (PPP)
 173.22 farfamed fine (FFF)
 174.02 worf and plague and poison (PAI)
 175.09-10 *Worms, Blood and Thunder* (PAI)
 175.14 *Witchywithcy of Wench* (WWW)
 176.01 *Thom Thom the Thonderman* (TTT)
 176.20-1 harrily....weltingtoms...pettythicks (TOM)
 176.23-5 roth vice and blause met the noyr blank and rogues and
 the grim white and cold bet the black fighting tans
 (GREE, RED W)
 177.02 monkmarian monotheme (MMM)
 177.28 *Wine, Woman and Waterclocks* (WINE, WWW)
 177.35 greet scoot, duckings and thuggery (AUTH)
 177.36 foxed fux to fux (FFF, REP)
 178.04 scruff, scruffer, scrufferumurraimost (SSS, SUP)
 178.05-6 lankalivline (LLL)
 178.17 *O pura e pia bella* (PUR)
 178.36 frokerfoskerfuskar (FFF)
 178.36-01 see me see and his my see a corves....layen loves in
 meeing seeing (MMM, SSS)
 179.13-15 Calumnious Column of Cloaxity, this Bengalese Beacon
 of Biloxity, this Annamite Aper of Atroxity (ABC)
 179.16 a badbad case (ABC)
 180.09 three green, cheese and tangerine trinity plumes (GREE)
 180.15 dearby darby doubled (DEAR, REP)

181.34 One cannot even begin to post figure out a stauesquo
 ante (PAS)
 182.12-13 a ghinee a ghurk he ghets there (GGG)
 182.21 q.e.d. (ROM)
 183.05-6 Niggs, niggs, and niggs again (NEG, NNN, REP)
 183.29 right, lift and cintrum (RIG)
 184.17-18 brooled and cocked and potched in an athanor (COOK)
 184.25 Litty fun Letty fan Leven (LLL)
 185.04 Father Flammeus Falconer (FFF)
 185.24-5 *mixto, cocto, frigorique exposito* (COOK, ROM)
 186.19 Sistersen of the Kruis-Kroon-Kraal (KKK)
 188.07 popespriestpower (PPP)
 188.08 We thought, would and did (BRAIN)
 188.16 anarch, egoarch, hiresiarch (REP)
 188.30 selfraising syringe and twin feeders (PAI)
 189.11 cantreds of countless catchaleens (CCC)
 189.11-12 the mannish as many as the minneful (MMM)
 189.23-4 wooed woodworld (EXP)
 189.24 two-we! to-one! (ONE)
 191.02-3 semi-semitic serendipiist (SSS)
 191.36-1 his risen stiffstaff and how wishywashy sank the
 waters of his thoughts? (ITU)
 192.01-3 Marcon and the two scissymaidies...Ever hear of the
 foxy, that lupo and that monkax (ANI, SEX)
 192.21 cockcock crows (STA)
 193.03 Yes? Yes? Yes? (REP, YYY)
 193.06-8 Mix it twice...powder three times a day..fine for the
 solitary worm (ONE)
 193.22-4 The good brother...the Flimsy Follettes are simply
 beside each other. And Kelly, Kenny and Keogh are up
 up and in arms (KEO, KKK, SEX, SOL)
 193.25-7 to believe in it...I hope...my charity (FAI)
 193.29-30 *Insomnia somnia somniorum* (REP, ROM)
 193.31-2 My fault, his fault, a kingship through a fault!
 (FFF, MEAC, RHY, SHAK)
 193.34 one black mass of jigs and jimjams (JJJ)
 193.35-6 not having been or being all that I might have been or
 you meant to becoming (PAS)
 194.10 all that has been done has yet to be done and done
 again (PAS)
 194.20-1 because ye left from me, because ye laughed on me,
 because, O me lonly son, ye are forgetting me! (PAI,
 RHY)
 194.24 woewoewoe! (REP, WWW)
 194.25 waywayway! (REP, WWW)
 196.09-11 Or whatever it was they threed to make out he thried
 to two in the Fiendish park (SEX)
 196.15 duddurty devil (DEAR)
 197.01-8 Reeve Gootch was right and Reeve Drughad was
 sinisterous...Ask Lictor Hackett or Lector Reade...or
 the Boy with the Billyclub...Huges Caput Earlyfouler

(SEX)
 197.17-18 Don Dom Dombdomb (EXP)
 197.19 bungelars, flu and third risk parties (DANG)
 197.27 Pemmican's pasty pie (PPP)
 199.01-2 hop, step and a deepend (HOP)
 199.13-14 dear dubber Dan (DEAR)
 200.10 Tell me. Tell me. *Phoebe, dearest, tell, O tell me*
 (MMM, REP, TTT)
 201.07-8 *sitting, yaping and waiting* (PAI)
 201.29-30 wan bywan bywan (REP, WWW)
 201.33-4 the cane for Kund and abbles for Eyolf and ayther
 nayther for Yakov Yea (FOR, LET, RHY)
 202.31 forstfellfoss (FFF)
 203.20 oso sweet and so cool and so limber (REP, SSS)
 203.24 singimari saffron strumans
 203.24-5 parting them and soothing her and mingling it (PRON)
 203.29-31 Wish a wish!...her daphdaph teasesong petrock. Maass!
 (V)
 203.35 kiss akiss after kisokushk (EXP)
 203.36 niver to, niver to, nevar (NEG, NNN, REP)
 204.27 O go in, go on, go an (GGG, REP)
 205.08-10 world on a flush...diabolo (WORL)
 205.16-17 Sitterdag-Zindeh-Munaday Wakeschrift (DAY)
 205.19-20 with their show us it here and their mind out of that
 and their when you're quite finished (TTT)
 205.22 Thaw, thaw, thaw (REP, TTT)
 206.12-13 old Mot Moore, Casey's Euclid and the Fashion Display
 (PAI)
 206.14 O gig goggle of gigguels (EXP, GGG)
 206.18 dusky dirgle dargle (DDD)
 207.04-5 she made her bracelets and her anklets and her armlets
 (WEAR)
 207.05-6 necklace of clicking cobbles and pattering pebbles
 and rumbledown rubble (STON)
 208.12 salmospotspeckled (SSS)
 208.25 snuffdrab siouler's skirt (SSS)
 208.20 civvy codroy coat (CCC)
 209.11-12 Saas and taas and specis bizaas (RHYME)
 209.18-19 she pattered and swung and sidled (PAI)
 209.20 vilde vetchvine (VVV)
 209.29-30 On the matt, by the pourch and inunder the cellar
 (RHY)
 210.09-10 a cough and a rattle and wildrose cheeks (ILL, RHY)
 210.12 Isabel, Jezebel and Llewelyn Mmarriage (PAI)
 210.15 Techertim Tombigby (TTT)
 211.07 penteplenty of pity with lubilashings of lust (LLL,
 PPP)
 211.07-8 Olona Lena Magdalena (EXP)
 211.24-5 for decayed and blind and gouty Gough (ILL)
 212.06 Selina Susquehanna Stakelum (SSS)
 212.12 Una Bina Laterza (ONE)

213.11-12 or haven't I told you every telling has a taling and
 that's the he and the she of it (ITU)
 213.17 O, my back, my back, my bach! (BBB, MMM, REP)
 213.18-19 Pingpong...Pang (PPP, REP)
 213.31-2 In kingdome gone or power to come or gloria be to
 them farther (REL)
 214.05-9 Do you tell me that now? I do...Mezha, didn;t you hear
 it...You deed,, you deed! I need, I need! (ITU)
 214.20-1 Conway's Carrigacurra canteen (CCC)
 214.34 Tarpey and Lyons and Gregory (MAM, THR)
 215.13-14 Dear Dirty Dumpling (DEAR)
 215.17-18 Sudds for me and supper for you and the doctor's bill
 for Joe John (FOR, PAI, RHY)
 215.24 Anna was, Livia is, Plurabelle's to be (PAS)
 216.02-1 daughter of. Might now...elm (DNA)
 216.03 Tell me, tell me, tell me, elm! (MMM, REP, TTT)
 219.18-19 *The Mime of Mick, Nick and the Maggies* (MNM)
 220.17-18 soaped, sponged and scrubbed (WASH)
 220.20 Pieder, Poder and Turtey (FAT, PAI)
 220.20 mistributes mandamus monies (MMM)
 220.28 the whirl, the flash and the trouble (WORL)
 220.31 studding sail once more, jibsheets and royals (SAIL)
 221.34 Grabstone beg from General Orders Mailed (GOG)
 222.19-20 Waking the Weary of the World (WWW)
 222.30-1 Acts of feet, hoof and jarrety (FAI)
 223.03 willy wooly woOLF (WWW)
 223.13-14 if you what you my call for me I will wishyoumaycall
 for you (ITU)
 223.28 O theoperil! Ethiaop lore, the poor lie (WORD)
 224.35 Mi, O la) and reloose (SOLFA)
 225.01-2 tittertit of hilarity (Lad-o'-me-soul! Lad-o'-me-soul!)
 by their toots (ITU)
 225.12-14 Breath and bother and whatarcurss. Then breath more
 bother and more whatarcurss. Then no breath no bother
 but worrawarrawurms (BBB, FOO, PAI, WWW)
 225.14 And Shim shallave shome (SSS)
 225.20-2 Mitzymitzy! Though I did ate tough turf I'm not the
 bogdoxy. -Have you (ITU)
 225.22-6 -Have you monbreamstone? -No
 -Or Hellfeuersteyn? -No
 -Or Van Diemen's coral pearl? -No (QUE)
 225.33-4 so longed and so fared and so forth (PAI)
 226.04 a glooming so gleaming in the gloaming (GGG, REP)
 226.04-5 tincelles a touch tarnished
 226.10-11 Bring tansy, throw myrtle, strew rue, rue, rue (BOT,
 REP, RRR)
 226.14 fiancy, tryst and trow. (MARR)
 226.14-15 Mammy was, Mimmy is, Minuscoline's to be (MMM, PAS)
 226.24 Catchmire stockings, libertyed garters, shoddys shoes
 (WEAR)
 226.28-9 They ramp it a little, a lessle, a lissle (LLL)

228.03-6 moush missuies...holy Trichepatte...petriot's
 absolution (ITU)
 228.04-5 Macnoon maggoty mag (MMM, REP)
 228.10-11 the bruce, the coriolano and the ignacio (SIL)
 228.15-17 Mum's for's maxim, ban's for's book and Dodgesome Dora
 for hedgehung sheolmastress (FOR, RHY)
 229.03-9 Gout strap Fennlanns! And send Jarge for Mary
 Inklenders! And daunt you logh....nation of sheep
 copers (DAN)
 231.02 tingtumtingling (TTT)
 231.02 and a next, next and next (NNN, REP)
 231.03 (gin a paddy? got a petty? gussies, gif it ope?) (GGG)
 231.09 Shing-Yung-Thing (CHIN)
 231.24 for, forforget, forforgetting (EXP, FFF)
 231.25 that, that he, that he rehad himself (EXP)
 231.25-7 By a prayer? No, that comes later. By contrite
 attrition? Nay, that we passed. Mid esercizism? So
 is icht. (PAS, QUE)
 232.04-5 a pure flame and a true flame and a flame all
 toogasser, soot (ALT, FAT, FFF, REP, TRI)
 232.10 interfering intermitting interskips (III, REP)
 232.31-1 with his whoop, stop and an upalepsy didando (HOP)
 233.01 telltale tall (REP, TTT)
 233.19 punplays pass (PPP)
 233.21-6 -Haps thee jaoneofergs? -Nao
 -Haps thee mayjaunties? -Naohao
 -Haps thee per causes nunsibellies -Naohaohao (QUE)
 233.27 Asky, asky, asky! (AAA, REP)
 233.31 zingo zango segur (PAI)
 233.33 ciappacioppachew (CCC)
 234.01 Hovobovo hafogate hokidimatzi (HHH)
 234.08 Candidatus, viridosus, aurilucens (GREE)
 234.09-19 green heroes everwore coton breiches, the whitemost,
 the goldenest (GREE)
 234.26-7 the finehued, the fairhailed, the farahead (FFF)
 235.04-5 For the sake of the farbung and of the scent and of
 the holiiodrops. Amems (FAT)
 235.07-8 allahlah lahlah lah! (CONT)
 235.09 Xanthos! Xanthos! Xanthos! (REP, SAN)
 235.09-12 We thank to thine...fuitefuite...we and I (ITU)
 235.26-8 Fyat-Fyat...T will be waiting for uns as I sold U (ITU)
 238.35 yourself. Teomeo! Daurdour! (ITU)
 236.12 One two three (ONE)
 236.13-15 Thej olly and thel ively...sing a missal too (HIM)
 236.28 whatnot willbe isnor was (PAS)
 236.31-2 lithe and limbfree limber as when momie mummied at ma
 (LLL, MMM)
 237.07 O my goodmiss! O my greatmess! O my prizelestly
 preshoes! (RHY)
 237.08 dewyfully as dimb dumbelles (DDD)
 237.11-12 dear....dearer dearest (DDD, SUP)

237.14 bag, belt and balmybeam (BBB)
 237.24-5 You are pure. You are pure. You are in your puerity
 (EXP, PPP)
 238.21 May he colp, may he colp her, may he mixandmass
 colp her! (MEAC, REP, SUP)
 238.23-6 Kicky Lacey the pervergined, and Bianca Mutantini, her
 conversa...finnishfurst, Herzog van Vallentam...have
 mour good three chancers, weothers, after Bohnaparts
 (SEX)
 238.29 smithereens robinsongs, like juneses nutslost (SMI)
 238.31-3 Eer's wax for Sur Soord, dongdong bollets for the iris
 riflers, queemswellth of coocome in their combs for
 the jennyjos (FOR, SEX)
 238.35 yourself. Teomeo! Daurdour! (ITU)
 239.14-15 Vania, Vania Vaniorum, Domne Vanias (REP, VVV)
 240.11 peccat and pent fore, pree (PPP)
 240.24-5 Teufleuf man...mussymussy...how he make what name (ITU)
 240.34-5 shave and haircut people...shape of hegoat...sheep of
 herrgott (SHE)
 241.28-9 Not one zouz...two Whales of Deceit...three
 dromedaries (ONE)
 242.08 babyboy bucktooth (BBB)
 242.18 tuttut toucher (STA)
 243.07-8 pialabellars in their pur war (PUR)
 243.20 Winden wanden wild like wenchen wenden wanton (REP,
 WWW)
 243.35 Luiz-Marios Josephs (FRA)
 244.10-11 wildworewolf's (WWW)
 244.11 Ah, let's away and let's gay and let's stay (LLL, REP)
 244.22 bells bide breathless (BBB)
 244.25-6 Say long, scielo! Sillume, see lo! Selene, sail O!
 (REP, SSS)
 245.19-21 Soon tempt-in twos will stroll in venture and hunt-by-
 threes strut musketeering. Brace of girdles, brasse
 of beauys...Hulker's cieclest elbownunsense (SEX)
 246.13-14 stars astir and stirabout (EXP)
 246.14-15 A palashe for hirs, a saucy for hers and ladlelike
 spoons for the wonner (FOR, RHY)
 246.15 But ein and twee were never worth three (ONE)
 246.17 Josephinus and Mario-Louis (FRA)
 246.22 vamp, vamp, vamp (REP, VVV)
 246.30 that darkdeed doer, this willwilled wooer (DDD, WWW)
 246.34-5 Teaseforhim. Toesforhim. Tossforhim. (FOR, REP, TTT)
 247.12-14 you're through...I'm true...teacan a tea (ITU)
 248.33-4 3...2...One (ONE)
 249.17 paypaypay (PPP, REP)
 249.29-30 My name is Misha Misha but call me Toffey Tough. I
 mean Mettenchough (PAI)
 250.03-7 -Willest thou rossy banders havind?....
 -Are you Swarthants that's hit on a shorn stile?....
 -Can you ajew ajew fro' Sheidam? (QUE)

250.10 Spickspuck! Spoken (STA)
 250.13-14 Yet's the time for being now, now, now (NNN, REP)
 251.21-6 shake him...dantellising..galileotto...goche I (DAN)
 251.31-2 I is a femaline person. O, of provocative gender. U
 unisingular case. (IOU, LET, MAS, ITU)
 251.35 listen to the mocking birde to micking barde making
 bared! (BBB, MMM, WORD L)
 251.36- As he was queering his shoollthers. So was I. And as
 252.03 I was cleansing my fausties. So was he. And as way
 ware puffing our blowbags. Souwouyou. (FIGHT)
 252.04 Come, thrust! Go, parry! Dvoinabrathran, dare!
 (FIGHT)
 252.05 the learned lacklearning (LLL)
 252.19-20 twigst timidly twomeys (TTT)
 252.31-2 Who is Fleur? Where is Ange? Or Gardoun? (QUE)
 252.34-5 A condemn quondam jontom sick (REP)
 253.22 the residue is, was, or will not be (PAS)
 254.02 Rurie, Thoath and Cleaver, those three stout
 sweynhearts (THR, WAV)
 254.03 Orion of the Orgiasts, Meereschal MacMuhun, the Ipse
 dadden (MYTH)
 254.09 have done, do, and will again as (PAS)
 254.09-10 John, Polycarp and Irenews (REL)
 254.10 eye-to-eye ayewitnessed (REP)
 254.28 Greets Godd, Groceries (GGG)
 255.23-4 duckindonche divulse (DDD, DOC)
 256.06-7 a rum a rum, the ram of all harns (KING)
 256.07 Bier, Wijn, Spirituosen (DRI)
 256.08-9 Mas marrit, Pas poulit, Ras ruddist of all (SUP)
 256.17 teartoretorning (EXP, TTT)
 256.19 juju-jaw (JJJ)
 256.35 Thick head with thin butter or after you with me (ITU)
 257.05-6 gracehoppers, auntskippers and coneyfarm leppers (HOP)
 257.10-12 Father Barley..he met with a plattonem blonders named
 Hips and Haws and fell in with a fellow of Trinity
 (SEX)
 257.22-3 with a pinch of the panch of the ponch in jurys (PPP,
 REP)
 257.35-6 lots lives lost (LLL)
 258.05-6 they broke, they ate wind, they fled (RUN)
 258.09 Yip! Yup! Yarra! (YYY)
 258.11 Immi ammi Semmi (REP)
 259.01-2 Till tree from tree, tree among trees, tree over tree
 become stone to stone, stone between stones, stone
 under stone for ever (BET, REP, SSS, TTT)
 259.05-6 That they take no chill. That they do ming no merder.
 That they shall not gomeet madhowiatrees (REL)
 261.R1 CONSTITUTION OF THE CONSTITUTIONABLE AS CONSTITUTIONAL
 (REP)
 262.R1 PROBAPOSSIBLE PROLEGOMENA (PPP)
 262.27-9 The babbers ply the pen. The bibbers drang the den.

The papplicom, the publiccam he's turning tin for ten
 (RHYME, RHY)
 263.24-7 inkbottle authority...almightily...original sun (FAT)
 264.04-8 two...three...One (ONE)
 265.05 each, every, all (REP)
 265.15-16 winnerful wonnerful wanders off (WWW)
 265.16-17 hedges of ivy and hollywood and bower of mistletoe
 (HIM)
 265.23 Wone tabard, wine tap and warm tavern (TTT, WWW)
 266.18-19 After sound, light and heat, memory, will and
 understanding (BRAIN)
 266.28-9 fond fervid frondeur (FFF)
 267.03 maymeaminning of maimoomeining (MMM, STA)
 267.07 gael, gillie, gall (GGG, REP)
 267.12-13 Usherette, unmesh us! (UUU)
 267.14 red, blue and yellow (RED B)
 267.15 domisole (SOLFA)
 267.n4 Anama anamaba anamabapa (AAA, EXP)
 267.L2 *Trouble, trouble, trouble* (REP, TTT)
 267.28 wend, went, will wend (PAS, WWW)
 268.18 third person, mascarine, pheline or nuder (MASC)
 268.21-2 spoken to, with and at (PREP)
 269.17-18 Every letter...Ares...Boreas...Ganymede (ABC)
 269.20-4 Jeg suis, vos wore a gentleman, thou art, I am a quean
 (ITU)
 270.05-7 a sollicitor's appendix, a pipe clerk or free
 functionist flyswatter (PROF)
 270.08 limberlimbed lassihood (LLL)
 270.09 head, back and heartaches (BODY, ILL, PAI)
 270.14 queckqueck quicks (QQQ, REP)
 271.03-6 Sire Jeallyous Seizer...with his duo of
 druidesses..and the tryonforit of Oxthievius,
 Lapidous and Malthouse Anthemy (SEX)
 271.L1 *Monastir, Leninstar and Connecticut* (PRO, THR)
 271.R1 OMEN, ONUS AND OBIT. (OOO, PAS, ROM)
 DANGER, DUTY AND DESTINY. (DDD, PAS)
 271.05-6 the tryonforit of Oxthievius, Lapidous and Malthouse
 Anthemy (ROM, SHAK)
 271.11 lone lefthand likeless (LLL)
 271.22 from to have to have been to will be (PAS)
 271.n5 *shiny sleekysilk* (SSS)
 272.05 Pappapassos, Mammamanet (STA)
 272.05-6 warwhetswut and whowitswhy (WWW)
 272.19 hinnyhenyhindyou (ANI, HHH)
 272.20 Whoan, tug, trace (ONE)
 272.22-4 threehandshighs put your twofootlarge...pace one (ONE)
 273.01-2 Bumps, bellows and bawls (BBB)
 273.05 Live, league of lex, nex and the mores (ROM)
 273.06-7 Impovernment of the booble by the bauble for the
 bubble (BBB, REP)
 273.L4 *bombambum* (BBB, REP)

273.25-8 With is the winker for the muckwits of willesly and
 nith is the nod for the umproar napollyon and hitheris
 poorblond piebold hoerse (FOR, THIS IS)
 273.n4 Sweet, medium and dry (DRI)
 274.n1 Go up quick, stay so long, come down slow! (PAI)
 274.22-3 Massa and Missus and hijo de puta (PAI, ITU)
 275.20-1 shame, home and profit (SHEM)
 275.L5 *Quick quake quakes* (QQQ, REP)
 277.10-11 Miss Mishy Mushy (MMM)
 277.10-11 on poll and Peter's burgess and Miss Mishy Mushy is
 tiptupt by Toft Taft (V)
 277.12-13 For as Anna was at the beginning lives yet and will
 return (PAS)
 277.25 the pink of punk perfection (PPP)
 278.11-13 Coalmansbell....Jenny Wren...Johnny Post (PAI)
 279.07 Ah ah athlete (STA)
 279.F 08 Quick erit faciofacey (QED, ROM)
 279.n 34 Amum. Amum. And Amum again (AAA, REP)
 280.04-7 Is it in the now...tomorrows gone and yesters outcome
 (PAS)
 280.30-1 lifetree leaves whose silence hitherto has shone as
 sphere of silver fastalbarnstone (DNA)
 280.25 veryveryvery (REP, VVV)
 280.28 Pious and pure fair one (PUR)
 280.33 Blotsblosbblothe (BBB, REP)
 281.05-7 *la jacinthe (Gaules)...la pervenche en Illyrie, la*
 marguerite sur les ruines de Numance (FRA, HYA)
 281.L2 *Threes Totty Askins* (SOL)
 281.R1 BELLUM-PAX-BELLUM MUTUOMORPHOMUTATION (BET, PAI)
 281.14-16 Margaritomancy! Hyacinthinous pervinciveness!
 ...trifid tongues (HYA)
 281.n3 with all my exes, wise and sad (XYZ)
 282.n2 Lawdy Dawdy Simperts (LDS)
 282.32-01 Niall Dhu, Foughty Unn, Enoch Thortig, endso one (NUM)
 283.19 archers, fools and lurchers (MEAS)
 283.22-3 rede, rite and reckon (READ, RRR)
 284.n1 Dideney, Dadeney, Dudeney (DDD, REP)
 284.16 Ten twent thirt (NUM, TTT)
 284.17 see, ex and three icky totchtyones (NUM)
 284.n4 V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine
 (FOR, VPH)
 285.06 thump kick and hurry (TOM)
 286.05-7 as I know and you know...the arab...knows better
 (KKK, REP)
 286.L1 Vive Paco Hunter (VPH)
 286.13 adieu atout atous (AAA, REP)
 286.L3 boss's bess bass (BBB, REP)
 286.R3 INGENIOUS LABOUR-TENACITY AS BETWEEN INGENUOUS AND
 LIBERTINE (BETW)
 286.22-4 On the name of the tizzer and off the tongs and off
 the mythametical tripods (FAT)

287.11-13 I cain but are you able...So let's seth off betwain us
 (BETW)
 287.31 pulled up, bred and battered (PAI)
 288.26-7 that was shod, that were shat, that was shuk (REP,
 SSS)
 290.06-7 Mac Auliffe and poor MacBeth and poor MacGhimley
 (ABC, LET, SONS)
 290.21 tubatubtub (REP, TTT)
 290.23 nuncandtunc and for simper (PAS, ROM)
 291.07 tomthick and tarry members (TOM)
 291.12 in juwelietry and kickychoses and madornaments (WEAR)
 291.17-18 through, for or from a foe, by with as on a friend
 (FFF, PREP)
 291.22-5 miching micher's...(tuff, tuff, que tu es pitre!) (ITU)
 292.18 beached, bashed and beaushelled (BBB, REP)
 292.27 half a sylb, helf a solb, holb a salb onward (HALF,
 HHH, REP, SSS)
 294.L2 *Tamas-Rajas-Sattvas* (IND)
 294.20-4 Mary Owens and Dolly Monks seesidling to edge his
 cropulence and Blake-Roche, Kingston and Dockrell
 auriscenting him from afurz, our papacocopotl, Abraham
 Bradley King (DUB, SEX)
 295.23-4 Gyre O, gyre O, gyrotundo! (EXP, GGG)
 296.11-12 With a geing groan grunt and a croak click cluck (CCC,
 GGG)
 297.08-9 seam hem and jabote (SHEM, WEAR)
 297.n2 Ugol egol ogle (REP)
 297.22-3 flument, fluvey and fluteous (FFF, REP)
 297.n5 whiss whee whoo (WWW)
 298.04-5 Quicks herit fossyending. Quef! (QED, ROM)
 299.03 Qued? (QED, ROM)
 299.08-9 O.K. *Omnius Kollidimus*. As Ollover Krumwall sayed (REP)
 299.L2 *Exclusivism: the Ors, Sors and Fors* (ROM)
 300.03-8 fakes!...hoax!...carotty! (FAI)
 301.06 blaablaablack sheep (BBB)
 301.07 pippap passage (STA)
 301.11-13 he would pen for her, he would pine for her, how he
 would patpun fun for all (FOR, PPP, REP)
 302.07-8 wiggywiggywagtail (EXP, WWW)
 302.23-4 Smith-Jones-Orbison (SMI)
 302.n2 fouvenirs foft as fummer fnow, fweet willings and
 forget-uf-knots (FFF)
 302.31 ook, ook, ook (OOO, REP)
 302.24-02 jirryalimpaloop...holypolypools...Romeopullupaleaps (EXP)
 303.11-12 Chawleses Skewered paraparaparnelligoes between brave
 Danny boy and the Connolly (BET, STA)
 303.n3 Brownes de Browne-Browne (BBB, REP)
 303.29 adder's badder cadder (ABC)
 303.32-01 Wince wan's won (ONE, WWW)
 304.n2 Chinchin Childaman! Chapchopchap (CCC, REP)
 305.07 deep dartry dullard (DEAR)

305.18 rod, hook and sinker (FIS)
 305.23-4 Thou in shanty! Thou in scanty shanty!! Thou in
 slanty scanty shanty!!! (ONE, REP, SAN)
 306.01 staff, scarf and blessed wallet (PAI)
 306.n1 Emma Emma Eates (EEE)
 306.n2 Goney, goney, gone! (GGG, REP)
 307.09 Kettle-Griffith-Moynihan Scheme (PAI)
 308.24 jake, jack and little sousoucie (CHI, PAI)
 309.09 Finnfannfawners (FFF, REP)
 310.03 Thorpetersen and Synds (FAT)
 312.10-12 And the tides made...and the time marred...and...
 dinned he raign (RAI)
 312.21 twy twy twinky (STA)
 312.29-30 the Gill gob, the Burklley bump, the Wallisey
 wanderlook (REL)
 313.22 A few pigses and hare you are and no chicking (COIN)
 313.26-7 Twomeys that is Digges that is Heres (TOM)
 314.10-12 ...aped one....based two...seed three (ABC, ONE)
 314.25 (pip, pip, pip) (PPP, REP)
 315.10 brabble brabble and brabble (BBB, REP)
 316.05 thane and tysk and hanry (TOM)
 316.23 fireball feast and turkeys tumult and paupers patch
 (ALLI)
 316.29-30 slave to trade, vassal of spices and a dragon-the-
 market (PAI)

 317.23-7 minded first breachesmaker...secondsnipped cutter the
 curter...they thricetold the taler (ONE, TAI)
 317.34 dun darting dullemitter (DEAR)
 318.15-16 the lowcasts have aten of amilikan honey and datish
 fruits and a bannock of Barley (FOO)
 318.32-3 wefting stinks from Alpyssinia, wooving nihilnulls
 from Memoland and wolving the ulvertones of the voice
 (WWW)
 319.06 suirsite's stircus (SSS)
 319.09 Tiptoptap (REP, TTT)
 319.10 (Cholk and marble in lonestime) (REP)
 319.24-5 double dyode dealered (DDD)
 320.16-17 woe worstered wastended (EXP, WWW)
 320.21 dhruimadhreamdrue (CON)
 320.29-31 And the sea shoaled and the saw squalled. And,
 soaking scupper, didn't he drain (RAI)
 321.14-15 Lifeboat Allooe, Noeman's Woe, Hircups Emptybolly!
 (HESP)
 321.24 blanding rum, milk and toddy (DRI, TOM?)
 321.26 hens, hounds and horses (COIN, HHH)
 322.01-8 Take off thatch whitehat...Tick off that whilehot
 ...Tape oaf that saw foull and sew wrong (REP, TTT)
 322.08-9 suck of a thick, stock and the udder (THIS THAT)
 322.25-7 two feller...three newcomers...ones upon a toppers
 (ONE)

322.32-4 from the pillary of the Nilsens and from the statutes
 of the Kongbullies and from the millestones of
 Ovlergroamlius (DUB)
 323.04 the bloodaxe bloodooth baltxebec (BBB, REP)
 323.14-16 As he was soampling me ledder, like help, I was
 trailing his fumbelums, like hulp, he'll fell the fall
 of me faus, he sazd, like yulp (REP, RHY)
 323.16 goragorridgorballyed (EXP, GGG)
 323.22 foran furrow follower (FFF)
 323.23 hell of a hull of a hill (HHH)
 324.12 catch or hook or line (FISH)
 325.03 Ls.De. (LDS)
 325.20 be being betving you (BBB, BETW)
 325.34 tome, thick and heavy (TOM)
 326.7.8 *intra trifum triforium trifoliorum* (EXP, ROM)
 326.08-9 forfor furst of gielgaulgalls (FFF, GGG, REP, STA)
 326.14-15 Tera truly ternatrine (TTT)
 327.04 la chito, la chata, la Charmadouiro (CCC)
 327.05-6 surge seas sombren (SSS)
 327.08 two titty too at win winnie won (TTT, WWW)
 327.16 tubas tout tout (TTT)
 327.35 didulceydovely (DDD)
 328.10-11 after roundsabouts and donochs and the volumed smoke
 (PAIR)
 328.31 to doll the dallydandle (DDD)
 329.03 leaf, bud and berry (BOT)
 329.04 hip, hip, horatia! (HHH)
 329.17 bolgaboyo begirlified (BBB)
 330.04-5 a tease for Ned, nook's nestle for Fred and a peep at
 me mow for Peer Pol (FOR, RHY)
 330.08 shantey soloweys sang (SSS)
 330.13 family fewd felt (FFF)
 330.19-20 roped. Rolloraped (RRR)
 330.22 cheap, cheap, cheap (CCC, REP)
 330.28-9 He goat a berth. And she cot a manege. And wohl's
 gorse mundom ganna wedst (ALL, RHY)
 330.30-2 Knock knock....Knock knock....Knock knock (KKK, REP)
 331.14 So in the names of the balder and of the sol and of
 the hollichrost (FAT)
 331.24 duckydowndivvy (DDD)
 331.27 lil lolly lavvander (STA)
 332.01 Snip snap snoodly (SSS)
 332.04-5 For hanigen with hunigen still haunt ahunt to finnd
 their hinnigen (HHH, REP)
 332.11-12 you'll peel as I'll pale and we'll pull the boath
 toground togutter (PPP, REP, TOG)
 332.15 gribgrobgrab (GGG, REP)
 332.20 gronde old mand (GOG)
 333.07 clopped, clopped, clopped (CCC, REP)
 333.15-16 boof for a booby, boo (BBB)
 333.16-18 The jammesons is a cook in his hair. And the

juinnesses is a rapin his hind. And the Bullingdong
 caught the wind up. (JIN)
 333.33 dour dorty dompling (DEAR)
 334.04 X.Y.Zid (XYZ)
 334.06-16 Dip...Dip...Dip (DDD, REP)
 334.12 'ground old mahonagyan' (GOG)
 334.22-24 He banged the scoop and she bagged the sugar and the
 whole pub's pobbel done a stare. (ALL, RHY)
 335.04 Au! Au! Aue! (AAA, REP)
 335.06-7 the four of hyacinths, the deafeeled carp and the
 bugler's dozen of leagues-in-amour (HYA)
 335.23 Au! Au! Aue! (AAA, REP)
 336.03 back, seater and sides (PAI)
 336.06 again and agone and all over agun (AAA, PAS, REP)
 336.06-7 the louthly meathers, the loudly meaders, the lously
 measlers (LLL, MMM, REP)
 336.09-10 shome shunter shove on (SSS)
 336.19 So the truce, the old truce and nattonbuff the truce
 (REP, TRUTH, TTT)
 336.21 The Grant, old gartener, qua golden meddlist (GOG)
 336.34-337.02 whilom eweheart...gracesold getrunner, the man of
 centuries (GOG)
 337.01-3 that gracesold getrunner...was bowled out by judge,
 jury and umpire...like a witchbefooled legate (JUDGE,
 SEX)
 337.09-10 semeliminal salmon solemonly (SSS)
 337.17-21 cull them sylvias sub silence...Omnibil...immengine up
 to three longly lurking lobstarts (LLL, SEX, SSS)
 337.21 Will Woolsley Wellaslayers (EXP, WWW)
 337.22 Pet her, pink him, play pranks with them (PPP)
 337.26 do, dainty daulimbs (DEAR)
 337.26-30 How do, dainty daulimbs...Malster Faunagon...Donn
 Teague and Hurleg (SEX, TOM)
 337.29-30 And oodlum hoodlum doodlum to yes (REP)
 337.32 We want Bud. We want Bud Budderly. We want Bud
 Budderly boddily. (BBB, EXP)
 337.35-6 Tancred Artaxerxes Flavin to compeer with Barnabas
 Ulick Dunne (BUT)
 338.01 Order, order, order! (OOO, REP)
 338.01-11 Mister Malster...(06)towards...pied...tiffaff (ITU)
 338.12 tiffaff toffiness (STA, TTT)
 338.21-2 Shelltoss and welltass and telltuss aghom! (REP, SAN)
 339.04-5 He gatovit and me gotafit and Oalgoak's Cheloven gut a
 fudden (ALL, REP)
 339.21 blickblackblobs (BBB, REP)
 339.30 st stoo stoopt (STA)
 339.31 strick struck strangling aleal lusky Lubliner (LLL, SSS)
 339.36-01 a little farther, a little soon, a letteracettera (FAT)
 340.02 so so sewn (STA)
 340.03 boney bogey braggs (BBB)
 340.04 pinkpoker pointing (PPP)

340.10-12 guerillaman...the pranks of primkissies. And the
 buddies behide in the byre (SEX)
 340.22-3 he devoused the lelias...and he conforted samp, tramp
 and marchint (PAI, SEX)
 340.35 the Riss, the Ross, the sur of all Russers (KING,
 REP, RRR)
 340.35-01 my farst is near to hear and my sackend is meet to
 sedon while my whole's a peer's aureolies (WORD)
 341.01-2 Bang on the booche, gurg in the gorge, rap on the roof
 (PRONO)
 341.18 verbivocovisual (VVV)
 341.22-3 Hippohopparray helioscope (HHH)
 342.02 Gmax, Knox and the Dmuggies (MNM)
 342.03 Tomtinker Tim (TTT)
 342.08-9 semperal scandal stinkmakers (SSS)
 342.20-3 the Creman hunter...three buy geldings (VPH)
 342.22-6 Mr Whaytehayte's three buy geldings Homo Made Ink,
 Bailey Beacon and Ratatuohy while Furstin II and The
 Other Girl...too early spring dabbles, are showing a
 clean pairofuids to Immensipator (HORSES, SEX)
 343.03 Boyle, Burke and Campbell (REL, SOL) (Bell, book
 and candle)
 343.04-5 camp camp camp (CCC, REP)
 343.20 Ichts nichts on nichts (REP)
 344.05-6 goathey and sheepskeer they damnty well know (DAN)
 344.11-12 green...white...broon (GREE)
 344.17 tailtottom (TTT)
 344.30 tob tob tob (REP, TTT)
 345.10-11 sniff snuff snoores (SSS)
 345.21 naperied norms nonobstaclant (NNN)
 346.20-1 a hov and az ov and off like a gow! (RHY)
 347.13-14 old stile and new style and heave a lep onwards
 (HALF, PAI)
 347.19-20 is and will and was be (PAS)
 348.01 hoo how how (HHH, REP)
 348.18-19 Cedric said Gormleyson and Danno O'Dunnochoo and Conno
 O'Cannochar (PAI)
 348.21-3 thurkmen three, with those khakireinettes...old Djadja
 Uncken (SEX)
 348.33-4 The rib, the rib, quean of oldbyrdes, Sinya
 Sonyavitches (KING)
 348.36 biribarbebeway (BBB)
 349.03 Mind your pughs and keaoghs, if you piggots (KEO)
 349.08 bairdboard bombardment (BBB)
 349.12 glitteraglatteaglutt (GGG, REP)
 349.24 the great belt, band and bucklings (BBB)
 350.17 Pack pickets, pioghs and kughs (KEO, PPP)
 350.25 knee her, do her and trey her (ONE)
 350.31-2 (sand us and saint us and sound us agun!) (REP, SAN,
 SSS)
 351.01-2 dummm, sneak and curry (TOM)

351.06-7 redugout rawrecruitment (RRR)
 351.07-8 praddies three and prettish too...one long blue streak
 (ONE)
 351.11 wenchies went wined for a song (WINE)
 351.15-16 Up the revels down the rinks and almistips all round
 (RRR)
 351.17 Togatogtug (REP, TTT)
 351.18-20 Blowhole brasshat and boy with his boots off and the
 butch of our bunch and all. It was buckoo bonzer,
 beleeme (BBB)
 351.20-31 I was a bare prive...one humpenny dump...touching
 those thusengaged slavey generales of Tanah Kornalls
 ...I did not care three tanker's hoots ('sham! Hem!
 or chaffit!) for any feelings from my lifeprivates
 ...I have Their Honours booth my respectable soeurs
 assistershood...the puttih Misses Celana Dalems...and I
 know His Heriness (SEX)
 351.25-6 ('sham! hem! or chaffit!) (SHEM)
 352.07 fly fly flurtation (STA)
 352.08 mairmaid maddeling (EXP, MMM)
 352.24 grand ohold spider (GOG)
 353.10-11 He deared me to it and he dared me do it, and bedattle
 I didaredonit (DDD, REP)
 353.14 Knout Knittrick Kinkypeard (KKK)
 354.03 *alast stark daniel with alest doog at doorak* (DOC)
 354.24-5 They had their mutthering ivies and their murdhering
 idies and their mouldhering iries (III, MMM, REP)
 354.32 carm, silk and honey (TOM)
 354.33 coy cosyn corollanes' (CCC)
 354.34-6 So till butagain budly shoots thon rising germinal let
 bodley chow the fatt of his anger and badley bide the
 toil of his tubb (BBB, REP)
 355.01 *pump and pipe pingers* (PPP)
 355.02-3 *All the presents are...for the future the howabouts
 of their past* (PAS)
 355.10-11 Abdul Abulbul Amir (AAA)
 355.16-18 to rout them rollicking rogues from, rule those
 racketeer romps from, rein their rockery rides from
 (REP, RRR)
 355.21 too toottrue (TTT)
 356.24-5 Packen paper paineth whomto is sacred scripted sign
 (PPP, SSS)
 357.03 wellwillworth (WWW)
 357.14 fombly fongered freequantly (FFF)
 357.21 loose looves leaflets (LLL)
 357.34 virvir vergitabale (STA)
 358.15-16 I, my good grief, I am, I am big altoogooder (ALT,
 FAT, III, TRI)
 358.22-3 Qith the tou loulous and the gryffgryffgryffs at
 Fenegans Wick, the Wildemanns (SEX)
 358.22 gryffgryffgryffs (GGG, REP)

358.35-6 frons, fescas and frithstool (FFF)
 359.09 blood, musk or haschish (TOM?)
 359.05 Fintan fore flood (FFF)
 359.09 coked, diamoned or penciloid (CARB)
 359.12-13 totstittytinktosser and bogusbagwindburster (BBB,TTT)
 359.25-6 before there was a hofdking or a hoovthing or a
 pinginapoke in Orelan, all sould (PAI, RHY)
 359.36 swift sanctuary seeking (SSS)
 360.02-3 twittwin twosingwoolow (TTT)
 360.04-5 prime and secund with their terce that whoe betwides
 them (ONE)
 360.22 rippriripprilying (RRR, STA)
 360.25 Holy moon...love ...mistellose (HIM)
 360.26 O gui, O gui (HIM)
 360.27 Salam, salms, salaum (REP, SSS)
 360.29 her pear too, onto three and away (ONE)
 361.14 wingwong welly (WWW)
 361.19 Ombrellone and his parasollieras with their black
 thronguards (SEX)
 361.21-4 Onzel grootvatter Lodewijk..and his twy Isas
 Boldmans...A lark of limonladies! A lurk of
 orangetawneymen! (SEX)
 362.02 Clandibblon clam cartel (CCC)
 362.02-3 pulled out and came off and rally agreed them (PAI)
 362.21 droll delight of deemsterhood (DDD)
 363.02-6 hitch a cock eye, he was snapped on the sly...when all
 the perts in princer street...with them newnesboys
 pearcin screaming (SEX)
 363.05 the rann, the rann, that keen of old bards (KING)
 363.10 Heat wives rasing. They jest keeps rosing. He jumps
 leaps rizing (REP, RRR)
 363.21 doughdoughty doubleface (DDD)
 363.22-3 the wild whips, the wind ships, the wonderlost for
 world hips (RHYM)
 364.20 (peace peace perfectpeace!) (EXP, PPP)
 364.26 Tunpothor, prison and plotch! (GUN)
 364.34-5 (my old chuck! she drakes me druck! turning out, gay
 at ninety!) (RHY)
 364.36 her handpicked hunsbend (HHH)
 365.24-6 Mr Mac Gurk....Mr O'Duane..Mr MacElligut (LET, SONS)
 366.04 thrown tightts. I have wanted to thank you (ITU)
 366.23-7 catasthmatic old ruffin...to be seducint trovatellas,
 the dire daffy damedeaconesses like...the liliths oft I
 feltdt (Houtes, Blymey and Torrenation, upkurts and
 scotcherm!) (SEX, SOL)
 366.24 dire daffy damedeaconesses (DEAR)
 366.25 boobooob brutals (STA)
 366.27 (Houtes, Blymey and Torrenation, upkurts and
 scotcherm!) (SOL)
 366.28 tall tale tell (REP, TTT)
 366.34 bays of Bawshaw binding (BBB)

366.36-01 Brow, tell nun; eye, feign sad; mouth, sing mim (LET)
 367.23 fare fore forn (STA)
 368.04 greatgrandgosterfosters (GGG)
 368.27-8 K.C.jowls....K.C.jowls....K.C.jowls (JJJ, KKK, REP)
 369.16 They had heard or had heard said or had heard said
 written (EXP, HHH)
 369.20 mannarks maketh man when wandshift winneth womans
 (MMM, WWW)
 370.01-6 the goatsman on question, or whatever the kiddings
 Payne Inge and Popper...devourced the pair of them
 Mather Caray's chucklings (PEN, SEX)
 370.09 Dix Dearthly Dungbin (DEAR)
 370.10 laddylike lassitude (LLL)
 370.23 bluebleeding boarhorse (BBB)
 371.01 Porterfillyers and spirituous suncksters (FAT)
 371.16-17 ...at the dure...shuttinshure...to sture (RHYME)
 371.36-02 good Dook Weltington, hugon come errindwards, had
 hircomed to the belles bows and been cutatrapped by
 the mausers (SEX)
 372.11 snug saloon seanad (SSS)
 372.14 Wobbleton Whitelegs Welshers (WWW)
 373.07 High! Sink! High! Sink! Highohigh! Sinkasink! (HHH,
 REP,SSS)
 373.15-16 Heigh hohse, heigh hohse, our kindom from an orse
 (REP, SHAK)
 373.19-23 his lordsure...Wholehunting the pairk...And calling
 Rina Roner Reinette Ronaynes..Arderleys, beedles and
 postbillers heard him (PROF, SEX)
 374.01 To tell how your mead of, mard, is made of (MMM, REP)
 374.14 save, sit and sew (SSS)
 374.18 deep dorfy doubtlings (DEAR)
 374.19 Our island, Rome and duty! (ENG)
 374.22-3 First you were Nomad, next you were Namar, now you're
 Numah and it's soon you'll be Nomon (PAS)
 374.31-2 Basil and the two other men from King's Avenance (PAI)
 374.34-02 Hung Chung Egglyfella...having a finger a fudding in
 pudding and pie. And here's the witnesses (SEX)
 375.03-4 kick kick killykick (KKK, REP)
 375.09-10 Two cents, two mills and two myrds (NUM)
 376.04-5 This is a bulgen horesies, this is wollan
 indulgencies, this is a flemsh (THIS IS)
 376.05-6 Scapulars, beads and a stump of a candle (REL,
 RHY)
 376.13-14 Holy and massalltollled...hoovier (HIM)
 376.14-15 You're getting hoovier, a twelve stone hoovier,
 fullends a twelve stone hoovier (HHH, REP)
 376.21 Poghue! Poghue! Poghue! (PPP, REP)
 376.26 time, drink and hurry (TOM)
 376.26-7 Skerry, Badbols and the Grey One (IRISH)
 376.30-1 Morialtay and Kniferope Walker and Rowley the Barrel
 (IRISH)

376.32-3 The Fenn, the Fenn, the kinn of all Fenns! (FFF, KING, REP)
 377.01 Angus! Angus! Angus! (AAA, REP, SAN)
 378.05-6 Huh the throman! Huh the traidor. Huh the truh (REP, TTT)
 378.15-16 Bulley and Cowlie and Diggerydiggerydock (DDD, PAI)
 378.29-30 In the buginning is the woid, in the muddle is the sounddance and thereinofter you're in the unbewised again (BEG, BET, PAS)
 378.30-1 vund vulsyvolsy (VVV)
 379.03-5 Chiggenchugger's taking the Treaclyshortcake with Bugle and the Bitch pairsadrawsing and Horssmayres Prosession tyghting up under the threes (SEX)
 379.27-30 BENK!...BINK...BUNK...BENKBANKBONK (BBB, REP)
 379.34 Tem for Tam at Timmotty Hall (FIN, REP, TTT)
 379.36-05 Keyhoe, Danelly and Pykemhyme, the three muskrateers ...for the bonnefacies of Blashwhite and Blushred... befells after that to Mocked Majesty (KEO, SEX, SOL)
 380.27-8 we to lather and shave and frizzle him (GROO)
 380.35 grand old handwedown pile (GOG)
 381.14-15 panprestuberian poncho (PPP)
 381.29 wishawishawish (REP, WWW)
 382.13-14 seen, sold and delivered (PAI)
 384.04 all sighing and sobbing, and listening (PAI)
 384.20-1 when he was kiddling and cuddling and bunnyhugging scrumptious (PAI)
 384.32-3 how one was whips for one was two and two was lips for one was three (ONE)
 385.11-12 playing Florian's fables and communic suctiones and vellicar frictions (PAI)
 387.13 the explutor, his three andesiters and the two pantellarias (SEX)
 388.08 Jazzaphoney and Mirillovis and Nippy (FRA)
 388.34 regnumrockery roundup (RRR)
 389.03-4 per pioja at pulga bollas (PUR)
 389.13 at or in or about (PREP)
 389.23-4 gouty old galahat, with his peer of quinnyfears and his troad of thirstuns (SEX)
 389.31 Ah, dearo dearo dear! (DDD, REP)
 389.31-2 Bozun braceth brythe hwen geoses gandered gamen (BBB, GGG)
 389.35 cape, towel and drawbreeches (FORT)
 390.07-8 full of nelts, full of keltts, full of lightweight belts (FFF, REP)
 390.13 Tom Tim Tarpey (TTT)
 390.29-33 Ay, ay...Ay, ay...Ay, ay (AAA, REP)
 391.01 in or aring or around about (PAI)
 392.12-13 Ah dearo dearo dear! (DDD, REP)
 392.24-9 Themistletocles...hailstorms...ivyclad (HIM)
 394.13-14 flapping and cycling, and a dooing a doonloop (PAI)
 394.30 chchch! (CCC, REP)

394.35 solod, likeward and gushious (SOLID)
 394.35-6 perilwhitened passionpanting pugnoplangent (PPP)
 395.15-16 the rosecrumpler, the thrilldriver, the sighinspirer
 (WOO)
 395.24 hee hee hee (HHH, REP)
 395.25 shee shee, shaking (STA)
 396.34 tootwoly torrific (TTT)
 398.04-6 the heroest champion of Eren and his braceoelanders
 and Gowan, Gawin and Gonne (SEX)
 398.05-6 Gowan, Gawin and Gonne (GGG, PAS, REP)
 398.27 haihaihail (STA)
 399.27 *Mick, Nick the Maggot or whatever your name is* (MNM)
 399.35 so, to john for a john, johnajeams, led it be (JJJ,
 REP)
 403.07-8 It is self-tinted, wrinkling, ruddled (PAI)
 403.15 veilch, veilchen, veilde (REP, VVV)
 404.29 peas, rice and yeggyolk (GREE)
 404.30 Or for royal, Am for Mail, R.M.D (LET)
 405.24-5 moment matters maltsight (MMM)
 406.07 Margareter, Margaretar, Margarasticandeatar (MMM, EXP)
 406.21 Burud and dulse and typureely jam (FOO, RHY)
 406.31-2 some ham and jaffas (SHEM)
 405.22-3 moment matters maltsight (MMM)
 406.36-01 thermidor oogst or floreal may...the whistling
 prairial roysters play (FRA)
 407.31-3 memories of the past and the hicnuncs of the present
 embelliching the musics of the futures (PAS)
 407.36 to dye..to morn his hestern (PAS)
 408.19 I can seeze tomirror in tosdays of yer (PAS)
 408.23 high, high, high (HHH, REP)
 408.33-4 Shaunti and shaunti and shaunti again! (REP, SAN, SSS)
 410.08-9 ercked and skorned and grizzild all over (RHY, WEA)
 410.13 clogs, coolcellar and all (PAI)
 410.35-6 Top, Sid and Hucky (TOM)
 411.29-30 Thrubedore I did! Inditty I did. All lay I did. (DDD,
 REP)
 411.31-3 blazing on the focoal. See! blazing on the focoal.
 As see! blazing on the foe. (BBB, FFF, REP, SSS)
 412.21 (and I will ask you not to whisple, cry golden or
 quoth mecback) (THEAT)
 412.33-5 a pair of capri sheep boxing gloves surrounding this
 matter of the Welsfusel mascoteers and their sindybuck
 (SEX)
 413.01-2 my selary as a paykelt is propaired, and there is a
 peg under me and there is a tum till me (PAIR)
 413.29-30 Be trouz and wholetrouz! (TRUT)
 413.36 pay and perks and wooden halfpence (PAI, POU)
 414.01 some rhino, rhine, O joyoust rhine (REP, RRR)
 414.25 Floh and Luse and Bienie (FLOH)
 415.14-15 pszinging *Satyr's Caudledayed Nice and Hombly, Dombly*
 Sod We Awhile but Ho, Time Timeagen, Wake! (SONG)

415.22 sunsunsuns (REP, SSS)
 415.29 Nixnixundnix (NEG, NNN, REP)
 416.17 Nichtsnichtsunndnichts (NEG, NNN, REP)
 416.27-8 He took a round stroll and he took a stroll round and
 he took a round strollagain (EXP, RRR, SSS, TTT)
 417.17-19 Floh...and Luse...and Bieni (FLOH)
 417.29-30 Floh...Luse...Bienie (FLOH)
 417.29-30 charity....I hope....faith (FAI)
 418.04 l.s.d. (LDS)
 418.07-8 Thou-who-whou-art...impfang thee of mine wideheight
 (ITU)
 418.12 *grondt ondt, said the Gracehoper* (GOG)
 418.14 *Teach Floh and Luse polkas, show Bienie where's sweet*
 (FLOH)
 419.09 In the name of the former and of the latter and of
 their holocaust. Allmen (FAT)
 419.15-16 treacling tumtim with its tingtongtaggle (TTT)
 420.06-8 he made a cat with a peep. How they wore two madges
 on the makewater. And why there were treefellers in
 the shrubbrubs (SEX)
 420.10-11 Pig Pig Pike (PPP, REP)
 421.10 X, Y and Z Ltd (XYZ)
 421.13 Bloody Big Bristol (BBB)
 421.36-01 silenced, sackclothed and suspended (SSS)
 422.26 tryone, tryon and triune (ONE, REP, TTT)
 422.31 me see, do (SOLFA)
 422.31-3 Old Knoll...then the liliens of the veldt, Nancy
 Nickies and Foletta Lajambe! Then mem and hem and the
 jaquejack (SEX)
 422.33 Then mem hem and the jaquejack (SHEM)
 425.01-2 Like you...Like yea...Like yup (LLL, REP)
 425.25 tame, deep and harried (TOM)
 426.05 crickcrackcruck (CCC, REP)
 426.20 up up upfrom (EXP)
 426.22 as they're telling not but were and will be (PAS)
 427.09 Gaogaogaone! (EXP)
 427.25 manomano and myriamilia even to mulimuli (MMM)
 427.28 tootoo too (REP, TTT)
 427.29 fond Fuinn feels (FFF)
 427.32-3 Spickspookspokesman of our specturesque silentiousness
 (REP, SSS)
 428.01 Suasusupo (STA)
 428.07-9 Sireland calls you. Mary Loye is saling moonlike.
 And Slyly mamourneen's ladymaid at Gladshouse Lodge.
 (PAI)
 430.06-7 the bear, the boer, the king of all boors (BBB, KING,
 REP)
 430.11 typtap teens (TTT)
 431.01 (finefeelingfit!) (FFF)
 432.35 axe why said (XYZ)
 433.22-3 First...Twice...Lust (ONE)

433.28-9 a coil of cord, a colleen coy, a blush on a bush (PAI)
 434.02-3 Keep cool faith in the firm, have warm hoep in the
 house and begin frem athome to be chary of charity
 (FAI)
 434.10-11 Leg-before-Wicked lags-behind-Wall (LBW)
 434.11-13 Mr Whicker whacked a great fall. Femorafamilla feeled
 it a candleliked but Hayes, Conyngham and Erobinson
 sware it's an egg (SEX)
 434.17-18 Sold in her heyday, laid in the straw, bought for one
 puny petunia (PAI)
 435.16 Viper's vapid vilest (SUP, VVV)
 437.07 go-be-dee (SOLFA)
 437.22-3 Creature Comforts Causeries (CCC)
 437.35 loverslowlap (LLL)
 438.14 Old Gloatsdane's glorification (GOG)
 438.30-1 Lucalamplight (LLL)
 438.36-01 dosed, doctored and otherwise (PAI)
 439.05-6 hot, high and heavy (HHH)
 439.17 Venerable Val Vousdem (VVV)
 440.14-15 Gill the father, put out by Gill the son and
 circulating disimally at Gillydehooly's Cost (FAT)
 440.17-18 Mrs Trot, senior, and Manoel Canter, junior, and Lope
 de Figas, nates maximum. (GAIT, SUP)
 441.04 black, green and grey (ILL)
 441.22-3 my soandso. Show and show. Show on show. She. Shoe.
 Shone (REP, SSS)
 441.33-4 goattanned saxopeeler upshotdown chigs peel (DAN)
 442.03-4 a...twoo...three (ONE)
 442.20 Think and think and think (REP, TTT)
 443.24 XYZ type (XYZ)
 444.04 favourite fecundclass family (FFF)
 445.17 papapardon (STA)
 445.18 calorrubordolor, I am, I do and I suffer (III, ILL,
 ROM)
 446.02 Iy waount yiou! yore ways to littleme (ITU)
 446.03-4 thoughts touching me dash in-you (ITU)
 446.98 uniter of U.M.I.hearts (V)
 446.17-18 that united I.R.U. dtade, when I come (touf! touf!)
 (ITU)
 446.06-7 let me so, let me sue, let me see your isabellis (LLL,
 MMM, SSS, REP)
 446.11 hong, kong and so gong (REP)
 446.13 become come coming (STA)
 446.19 swap sweetened smugs (SSS)
 446.22-3 as they musted in their past, as they must for my
 pressing season, as hereinafter must they chirrywill
 (PAS)
 446.30-1 Up Murphy, Henson and O'Dwyer (SOL)
 447.04 navel, spokes and felloes (PAI, SHAK)
 448.11 sow muckloved d'lin (DEAR)
 448.18-19 Who'll brighton Brayhowth and bait the Bull Bailey and

never despair of Lorcansby? (DUB)
 448.21-2 Oil for meed and toil for feed and a walk with the
 band for Job Loos (FOR, RHY)
 449.08-9 the deerdrive, conconey's run or wilfrid's walk (ANI)
 449.14-16 Saint Jamas Hanway...and Jacobus a Pershawm...with
 Peter Roche (JCM, REL)
 450.10 my g.b.d. (SOLFA)
 451.07-8 erbole and hydromel and bragget (DRI)
 451.08-9 fair, free and frolicky (FFF)
 451.14-15 I'd axe the channon and leip a liffey and drink
 annyblack water (RIV)
 451.22 fiehigh and fiehigher and fiehighest of all (FFF,
 REP, SUP)
 452.26-8 to meet a king, not an everynight king...but the
 overking of Hither-on-Thither Erin (KKK, REP, SUP)
 454.13-14 truetotypes in missamen massness (MMM, TTT)
 454.15-16 hicky hecky hock, huges huges huges, hughy hughy hughy
 (HHH, REP, ROM)
 454.33 Shunt us! shunt us! shunt us! (REP, SSS, SAN)
 455.09-11 Hogmanny di'yegut? Hogmanny di'yesmellygut? And
 hogmanny di'yesmellyspatterygut? (BLE, EXP, HHH)
 455.12-13 Toborrow amd toburrow and tobarrow! (REP, SHAK, TTT)
 455.13-14 That's our crass, hairy and evergrim life, till one
 finel howdiedow (PAS, ROM)
 456.08-9 vuol poco ...Haggis (VPH)
 456.09 Haggis good, haggis strong, haggis never say die
 (BLE, EXP, HHH)
 456.18-20 Nuts for the nerves, a flitch for the flue and for to
 rejoice the chambers of the heart....curry and
 cinnamon, chutney and cloves (FOR)
 456.35-6 I'll knock it out of him! I'll stump it out of him!
 I'll rattattatter it out of him (FIGHT)
 457.18-25 you'll miss me more...A tear or two in time is all
 there's toot...toot toot and doffdoff...Meesh, meesh
 (ITU)
 458.04 pettest parriage priest (PPP)
 458.33 So does B and L and as for V (LET)
 459.02-4 I will say for you to...the dovedoves pick my
 mouthbuds (msch! msch!) (ITU)
 459.29-30 He fell for my lips, for my lisp, for my lewd speaker.
 (FOR, LLL, MMM)
 459.31 You can trust me that though I change thy name (ITU)
 460.16-24 ulmost of all elmoes...frondoak rushes to the ask (DNA)
 461.07-8 Hope Bros., Faith Street, Charity Corner (FAI)
 461.27 toccatootletoo (TTT)
 462.03-4 brandisong, woo and win womenlong with health to rich
 vineyards (WINE)
 462.05-7 A stiff one for Staffeta...the coupe that's chill for
 jackless jill and a filiform dhouche on Doris (DOC,
 FOR, RHY)

463.11 unpeppeppediment (STA)
 464.03-5 Mark my use of you, cog! Take notice how I yemploy,
 crib! Be ware as you, I foil, coppy! (CCC)
 464.15 Flu Flux Fans (FFF)
 464.29-30 Father Freeshots Feilbogen (FFF)
 464.36 You rejoice me!...I'm proud of you, french davit (ITU)

 465.13-14 Let us be holy and evil and let her be peace on the
 bough.....(27) mistletouch (HOL)
 465.17-18 me and you, shiners true and pinchme, our tertius
 quiddus (ADAM)
 466.01-2 To pan! To pan! to tinpinny pan! (PPP, REP)
 466.04-6 the duck of woman for quack...her little live apples
 for Leas and love potients for Leos (FOR)
 466.12 mishmash mastufractured (MMM, ITU)
 466.13-14 Rip ripper rippest and jac jac jac (JJJ, RRR, REP,
 SUP)
 466.21 diva devoucha (ITU)
 466.25 neaheaheahear (EXP)
 466.27-8 scrap, rug and mat (FIGHT)
 466.30-31 Thou, thou! (ITU)
 467.13 Caius Cocoa Codinhand (CCC)
 467.15 Woowolfe Woodenbeard (WWW)
 467.25-7 sin...coddling...homely gauche (FAT)
 468.08-10 Toughtough, tootoological. Thou the first person
 shingeller. Art, an imperfect subjunctive.
 Paltry...Miss Smith onamatterpoetic (ITU)
 468.29-30 grand old manoark (GOG)
 469.21 Solo, solone, solong (EXP, SSS)
 469.27 Won. Toe. Adry. (ONE)
 470.09 so prettly prattly pollylogue (PPP)
 470.13-14 Eh jourd'weh! Oh jourd'woe!...Guesturn's lothlied
 answring to-maronite's wail (PAS)
 471.27 fond floral fray (FFF)
 472.09 Songster, angler, choreographer (PROF)
 472.25-6 may I, in our, your and their names, dare to say it
 (PARTS)
 472.36 old old oldest, the young young youngest (OOO, REP,
 SUP, YYY)
 473.10-11 the night we are and feel and fade with (PAI)
 475.09 daffydowndillies (DDD)
 478.26 Trinathan partnick dieudonnay (REL)
 479.05 Burb! Burb! Burb! (BBB, REP)
 479.19 where, how and when (PARTS)
 479.19-20 burial of carcass, fuselage of dump and committal of
 noisance (REF)
 479.36 Ess. Ess. O ess (REP, SSS)
 480.02-3 jordan's scaper, good's barnet and trustyman (FAT)
 480.28-9 Dyb! Dyb! Do your best (DDD, EXP, SUP)
 480.30 I am dob dob dobbling (DDD, STA)
 481.07 Ona nonday I sleep. I dreamt of a someday. Of a

wonday I shall wake (DAY)

481.13-16 Finnsen Faynean...Mr Tupling Toun....old Romeo Rogers
(PAI)

481.19-20 Gun, the farther...Ouer Tad, Hellig Babau (FAT)

481.26-7 Mushame Mushame! I am afraid you (ITU)

481.27 barnabarnabarn (BBB, REP)

481.31 tiptip tim (TTT)

481.35-02 Petries and violet ice...and spiriduous sanction
(FAT, TRI)

481.35-01 (I am yam,...jagger..over at the house of Eddy's
Christy (FAT, TRI)

482.01 Dodgfather, Dodgson and Co (FAT, TRI)

482.07 Haltstille, Lucas and Dublinn (PAI)

482.18 Keven, or Evan Vaughan (FIN, REP)

483.04 Shan-Shim-Schung (REP, SSS)

483.29-30 ayr, plage and watford (ELE, THR)

485.03 Gaspey, Otto and Sauer (GAS)

485.09 gaspy, hot and sour (GAS)

485.11 Thugg, Dirke and Hacker (TOM)

485.20-1 eh, eh, eh, esquire earwugs escusado (EEE, REP)

485.21-2 Ivy...hohallo

485.31 Tellmastoly (HIM)

485.36 checking chinchin chat (CCC)

486.09 Mere man's mime (MMM)

486.14-20 I, the lord of Tuttu...initial T square...Do you see
anything?...tistress isoles my ear (ITU)

486.17-30 I see a blackfrinch pliestrycook...I feel a fine
lady...I ahear of a hopper (SENS)

486.20 Pious, a pious person (PPP, PUR)

487.29 Same no can, home no will, gangin I am (PAI)

488.25-6 Nought-nought-nought (NNN, REP)

489.05 bereft beyond belongs (BBB)

489.17 teetotum (TTT)

489.23-4 Spare me, do, a copper or two and happy I hope you'll
be! (RHY)

489.30 feed, hop and jollity (FAI)

491.12-13 You told of a tryst too, two a tutu. I wonder (ITU)

491.17 Marak! Marak! Marak! (MMM, REP)

491.28 the musselman, his musclemum and mistlemam (MMM, REP)

492.13 Capilla, Rubrilla and Melcamomilla! (ROM)

492.30 in dry dryfilthyheat to his trinidads pinslers (TRI)

492.36 rupee repure riputed (EXP, RRR)

493.19 weewahrwificle (STA)

493.22-3 fanned, flounced and frangipanned (FAN, FFF)

493.34-5 My heart...My heart...my heart (HHH, MMM, REP)

494.12 Ers, Mores and Merkery (PLAN)

494.22-3 Her sheik to Slave, his dick to Dave and the fat of
the land to Guygas (RHY)

494.24 haha halfahead (STA)

495.13 L.B.W. (LBW)

495.13-14 Hemp, hemp, hurray (HHH)

495.30 mergey margey magistrades (MMM, STA)
 496.02 Lawdy Daw (LDS)
 496.18-19 liggy piggy...leggy peggy...lucky puckers (LLL, PPP, REP)
 496.35-6 If there is a future in every past that is present (PAS)
 497.04 Arra irrara hirrara man (EXP)
 498.03 lapsaddlelonglegs (LLL)
 499.06 Dood dood dood! (DDD, REP)
 499.18 Finnk. Fime. Fudd? (FFF)
 499.31-2 *Usque! Usque! Usque!* (REP, UUU)
 499.35-6 Whoishe whoishe whoishe? (REP, WWW)
 500.13 hound hunthorning (HHH)
 500.17 Slog slagt and sluaghter! (REP, SSS)
 501.33-4 He was hosting himself up and flosting himself around and ghosting himself (HHH, REP)
 501.36 mistandew (HIM)
 502.02 holy-as-ivory
 502.04-5 hilly-and-even zimalayers (HIM)
 502.09 Brr na brr, ny prr (REP, PAI)
 502.17-18 was there frostwork about and thick weather and hice (WEA)
 502.33 phone, phunkel or wire (COMM)
 503.19-20 I faithly sincerely believe so indeed if all what I hope to charity (FAI)
 503.26 tombs, deep and heavy (TOM)
 504.01-2 The cran, the cran the king of all crans (CCC, KING, REP)
 504.02 high and holy (HIM)
 504.32-5 overthrown milestones...missado eggdrazzles (HIM)
 505.01 timtits tapping (TTT)
 505.03 hollow mid ivy (HIM)
 505.09 sinsinsinning (EXP, SSS)
 505.20-2 Mushe, mushe of a mixness...
 Tod, tod, too hard parted (ITU)
 505.32 The wittold, the frausch and the dibble (WORL)
 506.01-2 toad, duck and herring (TOM)
 506.13-14 ramble, ramble, ramble (REP, RRR)
 506.18 Bapsbaps Bomslinger (BBB)
 506.21-2 wet windwhistling (WWW)
 507.17 O wait till I tell you! (ITU)
 508.15 of the Meagher, wat? Wooly? Walty? (WWW)
 508.19-20 Pamelas, peggylees, pollywollies, questuants, quaintaquilties, quickamerries (PPP, QQQ)
 510.15 leap, rink and make follay (EAT)
 510.29 talltale too (TTT)
 510.35 Frizzy Fraufrau (FFF)
 511.08 kuckkuck kicking (STA)
 512.05 winevatswaterway (WWW)
 512.08 He came, he kished, he conquered (CAM)
 512.12-13 Wilt thou the lee? Wilt thou the hee? Wilt thou the

hussif? (QUE)
 512.35 solarly salemly sure (SSS)
 514.32 The pinkman, the squeezer, the pint with the kick
 (PAI, RHY)
 514.33-4 The lady with the lamp. The boy in the barleybag.
 The old man on his ars. (PAI)
 515.30-1 bebattersbid hat (BBB)
 516.18 wann swanns wann (PAI, REP)
 516.20 coacoackey (STA)
 517.26 quercut quadrant (QQQ)
 518.33 O bella! O pia! O pura! (PUR)
 519.03 pattern pootsch punnermine (PPP)
 519.10-11 This is his largos life, this is me timtomtum and this
 is her two peekweeny ones (SEX, THIS IS)
 519.10 timtomtum (REP, TTT)
 519.17-18 And all your rally and ramp and rant (RRR, THE)
 519.27-8 faith....I hope....It would be a charity (FAI)
 520.18-19 committed by soldats and nonbehavers and missbelovers
 (PAI)
 520.20 heehaw hell's (HHH)
 520.22-3 Nils, Mugn and Cannut (PROV, THR)
 520.26 bibby bobby burns (BBB)
 521.19 Water, water, darty water (REP, WWW)
 521.28 leinconnmuns (PROV, THR)
 521.31 Three to one (ONE)
 522.08-13 the fender, the taller man, was accused of a certain
 offence, or of a choice of two serious charges, as
 skirts were divided on the subject...bushes have eyes
 (SEX)
 523.12-13 Now the long form and the strong form and reform
 alltogether (ALT, FAT, FFF, REP, TRI)
 523.15-17 sieur of many winners...will stand at Bay (VPH)
 524.10 affirmative, negative and limitative (YES)
 524.35 pickpuckparty (PPP)
 525.18 dans, oges and conals (NAM)
 526.08 -To my lead, Toomey lout, Tommy lad. (LLL, REP, TTT)
 526.09 -Besides the bubblye waters of, babblyebubblye waters
 of? (BBB, REP)
 526.14 *Shem and Shaun and the shame that sunders em.* (BET,
 SSS)
 527.01-5 Ys?...A tickey for tie taughts! Listen meme
 mearet!...I know you are (ITU)
 527.033 meme mearest (STA, SUP)
 527.16-17 So vickyvicky veritiny (VVV)
 528.09-10 Sing to us, sing to us, sing to us! (REP, SAN,
 SSS)
 528.10-14 meme nearest...you,you,,,while I lie...Fais-le, tout-
 tait! (ITU)
 528.19-20 Presentacion...Annupciacion...Immaculacion (REL)
 528.22 Cluse her, voil her, hild her hindly (REL, RHY)
 528.23 After liryc and themodius soft aglo iris of the vals

(REL)

529.03 purity, promptitude and perfection flour (PPP)

529.12-18 the two dreeper's assistants...how, in the name of
three tailors...did O'Bejorumsen or Mockmacmahonitch
...come into awful position of the barrel of bellywash
(SEX)

529.25 Hansen, Morfydd and O'Dyar, V.D. (SOL)

529.30 Paterson and Hellicott's (FAT)

529.33 with club, torc and headdress (TOM?)

530.03 deffydowndummies (DDD)

530.03 shamshemshowman (REP, SSS)

530.15-16 while him and his lagenloves were rampaging the roads
in all their paroply under the noses of the
Heliopolitan constabulary (SEX)

530.27-30 when he upped their frullatullepleats with our
warning...Trust me to spy on me own spew (SEX)

531.14-19 he sizzled there watching me...as Katty and
Lanner...There's me shims and here's me hams and this
is me juppettes (SEX, SHEM)

531.21-2 out of Griddle-the-Sink or Shusies-with-her-Soles-Up
or La Sauzerelly (SSS)

531.25 kickakickkack (KKK, REP)

531.25 Hairhorehounds (HHH)

532.07 bubub brought (STA)

532.14 eyeeye alike (STA)

532.18 ouija ouija wicket (STA)

532.20 frifri friend (STA)

532.30 popo possess (STA)

532.36 kickkick keenly (STA)

533.11 fufuf fingers (STA)

533.24 K.K. Katakasm (KKK)

533.26 peepee period (STA)

533.28 bujibuji beloved (STA)

533.33 I am amp amp amplify (STA)

533.36 Big Butter Boost (BBB, SUP)

534.06 It's the damp damp damp (DDD, REP)

534.12 dudud dirtynine (STA)

534.17 pupup publication (STA)

534.17-18 tixtim tipsyloon or tobtomtowley (ONE, TTT)

534.26 The caca cad (STA)

534.32-3 Shame upon Private M! Shames...Shamus (REP, SSS)

534.33 lulul lying (STA)

535.04 Sexsex, my sexencentaurmary (STA)

535.19 Per Peeler and Pawr (PPP)

536.32 grey, antient and credibel (PAI)

537.13 glueglue glucose (STA)

537.18 confermentated and confoederated and agreed (REP)

537.28 eggseggs excessively (STA)

537.29-30 two punt scotch, one pollard and a crockard or three
pipples on the bitch (ONE)

537.34 Mons Meg's Monthly (MMM)

538.04 cocoa contours (CCC, STA)
 538.12-14 A pipple on the panis, two claps on the cansill or
 three pock pocks cassey knocked on the postern (ONE)
 538.19 choochoo chucklesome (STA)
 538.26 claiming by, through or under (PREP)
 539.06 Daunty, Gouty and Shopkeeper, A.G.(DAN)
 539.07-8 in this that is and that this is to come. Like as my
 palmer's past policy (PAS)
 539.26 with talus and counterscarp and pale of palisades
 (FORT)
 540.04 pleasant, comfortable and wholesome (REP)
 540.14 Pip! Peep! Pipitch! (PPP, STA)
 540.15 massed murmurs march (MMM)
 540.17 Esto esto! Estote sunt (ROM, STA)
 541.07 cloud cupoled campaniles (CCC)
 541.15-16 matt...(mark!)(Luc!) (MAM, THR)
 541.17-18 Brien Berueme to berow him (BBB)
 541.22 Walhalloo, Walhalloo, Walhalloo (REP, WWW)
 541.29-31 With three hunkered peepers and twa and twas! For
 sleeking beauties I spinned their nightinveils, to
 slumbred beast I tummed the thief air (SEX)
 542.13 meckamockame (MMM)
 542.27 Bringem young, bringem young, bringem young! (BBB,
 REP, YYY)
 543.02 great great greatest (GGG, REP, SUP)
 543.06 om ominous letters (STA)
 544.26 for one and threepence, owns two terraces (ONE)
 545.17-18 the farthest of the farther of their fathers to their
 children's children's children (CCC, CHI, FFF, REP,
 SUP)
 545.20-1 the men of Tolbris, a city of Tolbris, have at Tolbris
 (REP, TTT)
 545.23 Fee for farm (FFF)
 546.05-9 At the crest, two young frish...devoiled of their
 habiliments...For the boss a coleopter...blazoned
 sinister...In the lower field a terce of lanciers
 (SEX)
 546.10-11 *Hery Cras Evohodie* (PAS, ROM)
 546.15-17 three surtouts wripped up in itchother's, two twin
 pritticoaxes...for abram nude be I (SEX)
 546.35-6 crookcrook crocus bed (STA)
 547.12 Tollollall (REP)
 547.25-6 seasea stamorar (STA)
 547.34-5 iday, igone, imorgans (III, PAS)
 548.26-7 the peak of Pim's and Slyne's and Sparrow's (DUB)
 549.04 dipdippingdownes (DDD)
 549.12 peace, perfect peace (PPP)
 549.23 bad boy's bogey (BBB)
 549.23-4 jack and maturin...on to sankt piotersbarq (PET)
 551.16 lost, loathsome and whomsoever will (PAI)
 551.23 lighters lay longside (LLL)

551.31 hieros, gregos and democriticos (LANG)
 551.33-4 through twelve Threadneedles and Newgade and Vicus
 Veneris to cooinsight (LOND)
 551.36 Voter, voter, early voter (REP, VVV)
 552.08 aeone tone aeones (ONE)
 552.18-19 hoops for her, hatsoff for him and ruffles through
 Neeblow's garding (FOR, RHY)
 553.04 oyir, oyir, oyir (OOO, REP)
 553.07 a blid had bledded or bludded (BBB, REP)
 553.26 wigwarming wench (WWW)
 553.26-7 granvilled brandold Dublin lindub (GOG) (Cf 072.34)
 553.27-8 puss, puss, pussyfoot (PPP, STA)
 553.35-6 Roamer Reich's rickyshaws (RRR)
 554.02 tall tall tilburys (STA, TTT)
 554.02 nod nod noddies (NNN, STA)
 554.04 softsidesaddled (SSS)
 554.04 Lawdy Dawe (LDS)
 554.08 diddydid domino (STA)
 555.18-19 cream dwibble and onage tustard and dessed tabbage
 (GREE)
 555.23-4 methylated spirits, ick, and lemoncholy lees, ick, and
 pulverised rhubarbarorum, icky (III, RED B, REP, RHY)
 556.03-5 Saint Holly and Saint Ivory...Mistlemas (HIM)
 556.08 Holiday, Christmas, Easter mornings (DAY)
 556.31 wan fine night and the next fine night and last find
 night (FFF, NNN, PAS, REP)
 557.06-7 the wrake of the hapsurus or old Kong Gander O'Toole
 of the Mountains or his googoo goosth (HESP, PAI,
 STA)
 557.16-24 found him guilty ...of fornicolopulation with two of
 his albowcrural correlations...among firearmed forces
 proper to this nation (SEX)
 558.29-30 moddereen ru arue rue (REP)
 559.03 wilting elopement fan, soot and tinsel (FAN)
 561.09 Cunina, Statulina and Edulia (ROM)
 562.22 bright bull babe (BBB)
 563.07 jem job joy, pip poo pat (JJJ, PPP)
 564.04 meseedo (SOLFA)
 564.21 pappasses for paynims (PPP)
 565.13-14 Sole shadow shows (SSS)
 565.24 pap pap pappa (PPP, STA)
 567.04-5 He, he, he! (HHH, REP)
 567.06 O my big, O my bog, O my bigbagbone (BBB, EXP)
 567.15 Nan Nan Nanetta (EXP, NNN)
 567.31-2 I believe...the hope how I might be able to be present
 (FAI)
 567.33-4 on bikeygels and troykakyls and those punyfarting
 little solitires (ONE)
 568.09 si so silent (SSS)
 568.26 Ear! Ear! Weakear! (EXP)
 569.13 Juin jully we may (FRA)

569.14-16 Marlborough-the-Less, Greatchrist and Holy Protector
 (DUB)
 570.03 Deep Dalchi Dolando (DDD, DEAR?, DUB)
 570.09-11 jesterday....come on morrow....today (PAS)
 570.15-20 Mr Pornter, a squire...Sir Pournter...Lord
 Pournterfamilias (EXP, PPP, SUP)
 570.22-4 he has his mic son and his two fine mac sons and a
 superfine mick want they mack metween them (BET, MMM,
 REP, SUP)
 570.24 She, she, she! (REP, SSS)
 570.25 sheshe sherious (STA)
 571.21 pppease (STA)
 571.23 soso sorry (STA)
 571.32-3 -Huesofrichunfoldingmorn. Wakenupriseandprove.
 Provideforsacrifice. (REL)
 572.17 Ellme, elmme, elskmestoon (EXP)
 575.26 jim, jock and jarry (TOM)
 575.35 pickpackpanel (PPP)
 576.27 Bogy Bobow (BBB)
 577.26 yillow, yellow, yallow (REP, YYY)
 577.31-2 curious dreamers, curious dramas, curious deman (CCC,
 DDD, REP)
 577.32-3 plagiast dayman, playajest dearest, plaguiest dourest
 (DDD, PPP, REP)
 578.06-7 Dik Gill, Tum Lung or Macfinnan's cool Harryng (TOM)
 578.19 Well, well, wellswells! (EXP, WWW)
 578.23 Selling sunlit sopes (SSS)
 578.32 wee wiping womanahoussy (WWW)
 579.09-10 Single wrecks for the weak, double axe for the mail,
 and quick queck quack for the radiose (FOR, QQQ, REP,
 RHY)
 581.08-10 free boose for the man from the nark, sure, he never
 was worth a cornerwall fark, and his banishee's bedpan
 she's a quareold bite of a tark (RHY, RHYME)
 581.13 claiming cowld consollation (CCC)
 581.20 Ah, dearo! Dearo, dear (DDD, REP)
 581.24-5 I'm sorry! I saw. I'm sorry! I'm sorry to say I saw!
 (REP, SSS)
 582.10 shame, humbug and profit (SHEM)
 582.10-11 to greenmould upon mildew over jaundice (GREE)
 582.30 Sidome (SOLFA)
 582.31 dullakeykongsbyogblagroggerswagginline (DUB)
 582.35 Leary, leary, twentytun nearly (PAI, REP)
 583.27 elbiduubled (LBW)
 584.05 Ye hek, ye hok, ye hucky hiremonger (HHH, REP, ROM)
 584.10-11 Three for two will do for me and he for thee and she
 for you (FOR)
 584.17-18 flannelly feelyfooling (FFF)
 584.33-4 Echo, choree chorecho! (EXP, PAI)
 585.18 to be, to do and to suffer (ACT)
 585.20 dapplegrey dawn drags (DDD)

586.11-12 he bet byrn-and-bushe playing peg and pom (BBB, PPP)
 586.28 he high hole (HHH)
 586.35-01 all about ham and livery, stay and toast ham in
 livery...him on livery (HHH, LLL, REP)
 587.06 three jolly postboys, first a couple of Mountjoys
 (ONE, SOL)
 587.10 was he stepmarm, old noseheavy, or a wouldower (PAI)
 587.26-30 Elsie from Chelsies, the two legglels in blooms, and
 those pest of parkies, twitch, thistle and
 charlock...he must be raw in cane sugar, the party
 (BOT, SEX)
 588.11-12 two bottles of joy with a shandy had by Fred and a
 fino oloroso (DRI)
 588.17 Hollymerry, ivysad
 588.18 Mr Black Atkins and you tanapanny troopertwos (PAI,
 SOL)
 588.26 listleto (HIM)
 589.32-4 three boy buglehorners who counterbezzled and
 crossbugled him...two hussites absconded through a
 breach in his bylaws and left him (SEX, SOL)
 590.04 Pepep. Pay (STA)
 590.04 ohoho honest (STA)
 590.18 now nighs nearing (NNN)
 590.24 Two me see (SOLFA)
 590.30 Tiers, tiers and tiers (REP, TTT)
 593.01 Sandhyas! Sandhyas! Sandhyas! (REP, SAN, SSS)
 593.03-4 O rally, O rally, O rally! (OOO, REP, RRR)
 593.20 cowld owld sowls (REP)
 594.06 dimdom done (DDD, REP)
 594.11 Smud, Brunt and Rubbinsen (SMI)
 594.16 help help horizons (HHH)
 594.31-2 Once for the chantermale, twoce for the pother and
 once twoce threece for the waither (FOR, ONE, RHY,
 SER)
 595.17 for larksmathes, for homdsmeethes, for quailsmeathes
 (MMM, REP)
 595.23 bargainboutbarrows (BBB)
 595.27 maramara melma (MMM)
 595.28 deep deep deeps (DDD, REP)
 596.07 choicest of wiles with warmen and sogns (WIN)
 596.15 Gunnar, of The Gunnings, Gund (GGG, REP)
 596.21 the gren, woid and glue (GREE)
 596.23-4 with gygantogyres, with freeflawforms (FFF, GGG)
 597.03 It is just, it is just about to, it is just about to
 rolywholyover (EXP)
 597.06 tomb, dyke and hollow (TOM)
 597.08-12 Totalled in toldteld and teldtold in tittletell
 tattle...two signs to turn to, the yest and the ist
 (ITU)
 597.14 allahallahallah (AAA, REP)
 597.35 They say, they say in effect, they really say (EXP,

SSS, TTT)
 598.04 a salutary sellable sound (SSS)
 598.09-10 The has gone at gone, the is coming to be (PAS)
 599.02 is be will was (PAS)
 599.08 fattafottafutt (FFF, REP)
 599.13-14 sullemn fulminance, sollemn nuptialism, sallemn
 sepulture (REP, SSS)
 599.19 Gam on Gearge! (GOG)
 599.23 Tip...Tip...Tip (REP, TTT)
 600.07 we lave 'tis alve and vale (ANAG)
 600.13 teamdiggingharrow (TOM)
 600.27 brr bll bmm (BBB)
 601.12 The like, the near, the liker nearer (REP)
 601.18-19 Keavn! Keavn....Keavn! (KKK, REP)
 601.19 He. Only he. Ittle he (HHH, REP)
 602.06-7 Was that in the air...is to be said for it or is it
 someone who will somewherise (PAS)
 602.30-1 trust touthena and you read true turf (ITU)
 602.36 geese and peeas and oats (LET)
 603.02 sunsoonshine (SSS)
 603.04-5 Schoen! Shoan! Shoon the Puzt! (REP, SSS)
 603.12 for our G.M.P.'s pass muster generally (LET)
 603.20 this, that and the other (THIS THAT)
 603.26-7 deers...darkies...Debbling (DEAR)
 604.06 Read Higgins, Cairns and Egan (FIN, REP)
 604.22 Oyes! Oyeses! Oyesesyases! (EXP, OOO, REP, YYY)
 604.36-01 full of stings, fond of stones, friend of gnewgnawns
 bones (FFF, RHY)
 605.01-3 all the messy messy to look after our douche douche,
 the miracles, death and life (ITU)
 602.30 trust touthena and you tread true turf (ITU)
 605.01-3 all the messy messy to look after our douche douche,
 the miracles, death and life (ITU)
 606.10-11 the primal sacrament of baptism (ITU)
 606.27 style, stink and stigmataphoron (PEN, SSS)
 606.31 rightrare route (RRR)
 606.36-01 tofatofa and that is how we get to Missas in Massas.
 The old Marino tale (ITU)
 607.17-19 high tigh tigh, Titley hi ti ti...Mees is thees
 knees. Thi is Mi (ITU)
 607.17 And it's high tigh tigh. Titley hi ti ti (REP)
 607.34-6 Gracest goodness...Grand old Manbutton, give your bowlers
 a rest (GOG)
 608.05-6 the draeper, the two drawpers assisters and the three
 droopers assessors confraternitisers (SEX)
 608.08-10 Uncle Arth, your two cozes from Niece
 and...Billyhealy, Ballyhooly and Bullyhowley (BBB,
 REP, SEX)
 608.19-20 ching chang chap (CCC)
 608.30 wick weak woking (EXP, WWW)
 608.31 fierce force fuming (FFF)

609.11-12 Sheflower Rosina, younger Sheflowerfruit Amaryllis,
 youngest flowerfruityfrond Sallysill or Sillysall
 (BOT, EXP, FFF, SUP)
 609.22-3 The while we, we are waiting, we are waiting for.
 Hymn (EXP, WWW)
 610.21 Ad Piabelle et Purabelle (PUR)
 610.22 At Winne, Woermann og Sengs (WINE)
 610.36 Winny Willy Widger (WWW)
 611.15 from mineral, through vegetal to animal (ANI)
 611.28 helmhaltshealing (HHH)
 611.30 hunghoranghoangoly (HHH)
 612.03 readyrainroof (RRR)
 612.11 kirikirikiring (KKK, REP)
 612.27-9 Balenoarch (he kneeleths), to Great Balenoarch (he
 kneeleths down) to Greatest Great Balenoarch (he
 kneeleths down quitesomely) (BBB, EXP, SUP)
 612.29 sound sense sympol (SSS)
 612.29 weedwayedwold (REP, WWW)
 612.30 the firethere the sun in his halo cast. Onmen (FAT)
 612.31-2 That was thing bygotter, the thing, bogcotton, the
 very thing, begad! (BBB, REP, TTT)
 612.32 Bilkilly-Belkelly-Balkally (BBB, REP)
 613.2-3 trampatrampatramp (REP, TTT)
 613.11-14 youlk and meelk...*Fiatfruit!* (ITU)
 613.36 the tubous, limbersome and nectarial (BOT)
 614.03 Wishwashwhose (WWW)
 614.06-7 cuffs for meek and chokers for sheek and a kink in the
 pacts for namby (FOR, RHY)
 614.09-10 Since ancient was our living is in possible to be
 (PAS)
 614.11-12 blued iorn and storridge (WASH)
 614.25 dim delty Deva (DDD, DEAR)
 614.31-2 the farmer, his son and their homely codes (FAT)
 614.32 eggburst, eggblend, eggburial (BBB, EEE, REP)
 615.03 Giacinta, Pervenche and Margaret (HYA)
 615.04 all-too ghoulis and illyrical and innumantic (FRA)
 615.09 cup, platter and pot (DISH)
 615.12 Dear. And we go on to Dirdump (DEAR)
 616.10-14 three Sulvans of Dulkey and what a sellpriceget the
 two Peris of Monacheena...He...ever complete hairy of
 chest, hamps and eyebags (SEX)
 616.32 haily, icy and missilethroes (HIM, WEA)
 619.22-3 Only a leaf, just a leaf and then leaves (LLL, REP)
 619.34 Yawhawaw (REP)
 620.06 Pride, comfytousness, enevy (SINS)
 620.15-16 Som...Sim...The sehm asnuh (REP, SSS)
 620.25 this and that and the other (THIS THAT)
 621.10 Until it's the time. And you and me have made our (ITU)
 622.24-7 the moskors thought to ball you out...Bugley
 Captain...with the Honourable Whilp and the Reverend
 Poynter and the two Lady Pagets (SEX)

623.10 hoothoothoo (REP)
 623.17 botherbumbose (BBB)
 623.16 vim vam vom (REP, VVV)
 623.35 done, dealt and delivered (DDD)
 624.02 With a bob, bob, bottledby (STA)
 624.18 Bold bet backwards (BBB)
 626.02 Let me lean, just a lea, if you le (CONT, LLL)
 626.05 Jumpst shootst throbbst (REP)
 626.07-8 island, bridge. Where you meet I. The day (ITU)
 627.36-01 And it's old and old it's sad and old it's sad and
 weary (EXP, RHY)
 628.01-2 my cold father, my cold mad father, my cold mad faery
 father (CCC, EXP, FFF, MMM, REP, RHY)
 628.14 mememormee (SHAK)

TRIOS

AAA

009.13 Ayi! Ayi! Ayi!
 024.10-11 And would again...may again...will again
 065.34 Ack, ack, ack
 065.33-4 three to a loaf
 068.16 again and again, ay, and again
 092.25 all all alonely
 117.06-7 win again...chin again...grown in again
 121.02-3 here keen again and begin again...kin again
 148.31 Amory, amor andmore
 233.27 Asky, asky, asky!
 267.n4 Anama anamaba anamabapa
 279.n134 Amum. Amum. And Amum again
 286.13 adieu atout atous
 335.04 Au! Au! Aue!
 335.23 Au! Au! Aue!
 336.06 again and agone and all over agun
 355.10 Abdul Abulbul Amir
 377.01 Angus! Angus! Angus!
 390.29-33 Ay, ay...Ay, ay...Ay, ay...
 533.33 I am amp amp amplify
 597.14 allahallahallah

ABC

064.22-3 musketeers! Alphas, Burkos and Caramis
 065.16 Arty, Bert or possibly Charley Chance
 065.28-9 A. B. C. the two mixers, we mean, with their cherrybum
 chappy
 090.28 ach bad clap
 107.34 oxhousehumper (Hebrew)
 166.30-31 Burrus, but alick and alack! she velly fond of chee
 167.04 Antonius-Burrus-Caseous
 167.08 abe boob caddy
 179.13-15 Calumnious Column of Cloaxity, this Bengalese Beacon
 of Biloxity, this Annamite Aper of Atroxity
 179.16 a badbad case
 269.17-18 Every letter is a godsend...Ares...Boreas...Ganymede
 (Greek)
 290.06-7 Mac Auliffe and poor MacBeth and poor MacGhimley
 (Hebrew)
 303.29 adder's badder cadder
 314.10-12 ...aped one....based two...seed three

ACTION

585.18 to be, to do and to suffer

ADAM and Eve and Pinchme

465.17-18 me and you, shinners true and pinchme, our tertius
 quiddus

ALL God's children

330.28-9 He goat a berth. And she cot a manege. And wohl's
 gorse mundom ganna wedst
 334.22-24 He banged the scoop and she bagged the sugar and the
 whole pub's pobbel done a stare.
 339.04 He gatovit and me gotafit and Oalgoak's Cheloven gut a
 fudden

ALLiteration

316.23 fireball feast and turkeys tumult and paupers patch

ALTogether (See also FATHER, FINn, JCM and TRInity)

This category contains just three items and each is a
 trinity. First there is the Holy Ghost in the form of tongues of
 fire. Next God the Father: "I am that I am". And finally God is
 "reformed" into man, God the Son. This phenomenon of Trinity
 splitting is found also in James Clarence Mangan (JCM) and Tim
 FINnegan.

232.04-5 a pure flame and a true flame and a flame all
 toogasser, soot

358.15-16 I, my good grief, I am, I am big altoogooder

523.12-13 Now the long form and the strong form and reform
 alltogether

ANAGram

600.07 we lave 'tis alve and vale

ANImal

192.03 Ever hear of that foxy, that lupo and that monkax
272.19 hinnyhennyhindyou
449.08-9 the deerdrive, conconey's run or wilfrid's walk
611.15 from mineral through vegetal to animal

AUTHors

041.08-9 shavers in the shaw the yokels in the yoats or, well,
the wasters in the wilde
177.35 greet scoot, duckings and thuggery

BBB

009.26-7 Brum! Brum! Cumbrum!
078.31 Bellona's Black Bottom
078.32-3 becrimed, becursekissed and bedumbtoit
098.03-4 blem, blem, stun blem
106.33 *Buttbutterbust*
116.02 blurtubruskblunt
165.28 bluebutterbust
166.15-16 bobbedhair brieffroked babyma's toddler
171.14 brewbarrett beer
213.17 O, my back, my back, my bach!
225.12-14 Breath and bother and whatarcurss. The breath more
bother and more whatarcurss. Then no breath no bother
but worrawarrawurms.
237.14 bag, belt and balmybeam
242.08 babyboy bucktooth
244.22 bells bide breathless
251.35 listen to the mocking birde, to micking barde making
bared
273.01-2 Bumps, bellows and bawls
273.06-7 Impovernment of the booble by the bauble for the bubble
273.L4 *bombambum*
280.33 Blotsbloshblothe
286.L3 boss's bess bass
292.18 beached, bashed and beaushelled
301.06 blaablaablacksheep
303.n3 Brownes de Browne-Browne
315.10 brabble brabble and brabble
323.04 the bloodaxe bloodooth baltxebec
325.20 be being betving you
329.17 bolgaboyo begirlified
333.15-16 boof for a booby, boo
337.32-3 We want Bud. We want Bud Budderly. We want Bud
Budderly boddily.
339.21 *blickblackblobs*
340.03 boney bogey braggs
348.36 biribarbebeway
349.09 *bairdboard bombardment*

349.24 *the great belt, band and bucklings*
 351.18-20 Blowhole brasshat and boy with his boots off and the
 butch of our bunch and all. It was buckoo bonzer,
 beleeme.
 354.34-6 So till butagain budly shoots thon rising germinal
 let bodley chow the fatt of his anger and badley bide
 the toil of his tubb.
 359.13 bogusbagwindburster
 366.34 bays of Bawshaw binding
 370.23 bluebleeding boarhorse
 379.27-30 BENK!...BINK...BUNK...BENKBANKBONK
 389.31 Bozun braceth brythe
 411.31-3 blazing on the focoal. See! blazing on the focoal.
 As see! blazing on the foe.
 421.13 Bloody Big Bristol
 430.06-7 the bear, the boer, the king of all boors
 479.05 Burb! Burb! Burb!
 481.27 barnabarnabarn
 489.05 bereft beyond belongs
 506.18 Bapsbaps Bomslinger
 515.30-1 bebattersbid hat
 520.26 bibby bobby burns
 526.09 Besides the bubblye waters of, the babblyebubblye
 waters of
 533.36 Big Butter Boost
 541.17-18 Brien Berueme to berow him
 (Three variations of "Brown")
 542.27 Brimgem young, bringem young, bringem young!
 549.12 bad boy's bogey
 553.07 a blid had bledded or bludded
 562.22 bright bull babe
 567.06 (O my big, O my bog, O my bigbagbone!)
 576.27 Bogy Bobow
 586.11 he bet byrn-and-bushe playing peg and pom
 595.23 bargainboutbarrows
 600.27 brr bll bmm
 608.08-9 Billyhealy, Ballyhooly and Bullyhowley
 612.27-9 Balenoarch...Great Balenoarch...Gretest Great
 Balenoarch
 612.31-2 bygotter...bogcotton...begad
 612.32 Bilkilly-Belkelly-Balkally

 614.32 eggburst, eggblend, eggburial
 623.17 botherbumbose
 624.18 Bold bet backwards

BEGinning, middle and end

150.30-1 the inception and the descent and the endswell of Man
 378.29-30 In the buginning is the woid, in the muddle is the
 sounddance and thereinofter you're unbewised again

BETween

- 010.06-7 This is the hinndoo Shimar Shin between the dooley
boy and the hinnessy
- 012.31-2 Olaf's on the rise and Ivor's on the lift and
Sitric's place's between them
- 126.18 everynight betwixt yesterdicks and twomaries
- 164.04-8 too males pooles...our undistributed middle between
males...there...appears the cowrymaid M
- 259.02 stone to stone, stone between stones, stone under
stone for ever
- 281.R1 BELLUM-PAX-BELLUM MUTUOMORPHOMUTATION
- 286.R3 INGENIOUS LABOUR-TENACITY AS BETWEEN INGENUOUS
AND LIBERTINE
- 287.11-13 I cain but are you able...So let's seth off
betwain us
- 303.11-12 Chawleses Skewered paraparaparnelligoes between brave
Danny boy and the Connolly
- 325.20 be being betving you
- 378.29-30 In the buginning is the woid, in the muddle is the
sounddance and thereinofter you're in the unbewised
again
- 526.14 *Shem and Shaun and the shame that sunders em*
- 570.22-4 he has his mic son and his two fine mac sons and a
superfine mick want they mack metween them

BIBle

- 070.21-5 hirsuiter...heeltapper...stirabouter
[Gen 25:25-34 and 27] "Esau is a hairy man."
The twins fought in the womb, and Jacob held onto his
brother's heel at birth. He bought the right of the firstborn
with pottage. Their father wanted pottage when he gave the first
born blessing. Stirabout is Irish porridge.

BLEssings (see Sanctus)

- 455.09-11 Hogmanny di'yegut? Hogmanny di'yesmellygut?
Hogmanny di'yesmellyspatterygut?
- 456.09 Haggis good, haggis strong, haggis never say die
(The Trishagion is said only on Good Friday. The Prayer
is in Greek and Latin alternately)

BODY

- 033.06 his whole neck, nape and shoulderblades
- 270.09 head, back and heartaches

BOTanical matters

- 226.10-11 Bring tansy, throw myrtle, strew rue, rue, rue
- 329.03 leaf, bud and berry
- 587.27-8 twitch, thistle and charlock
- 609.11-12 Sheflower Rosina, younger Sheflowerfruit Amaryllis,
youngest Sheflowerfruityfrond Sallysill or Sillysall
- 613.36 the tubous, limbersome and nectarial

BRAIN

127.29-30 brain of the franks, hand of the christian, tongue of
the north
188.08 We thought, would and did
266.18-19 After sound, light and heat, memory, will and
understanding

BRUNo Nolan, Allah and Jupiter

152.11-14 Bruno Nowlan...Allaboy Minor...Joe Peters...facts
159.21-3 Allaboy, Major...Nolan Browne...Joe Peters, Fox.
(O'Neill wrote "The Great God Brown")

BUTT and Taff:

337.35-6 Tancred Artaxerxes Flavin to compeer with Barnabas
Ulick Dunne

CAME, saw and conquered

058.05-6 ulvy came, envy saw, ivy conquered
512.08 He came, he kished, he conquered

CARactacus

048.06-7 family of bards and Vergobretas himself and the crowd
of Caraculacticors
054.03-5 Farseeingetherich and Poolaulwoman Charachthercuss
and his Ann van Vogt

CARBon

359.09 coked, diamoned or penciloid

CCC

020.06-7 chip them, chap them, cut them up allways
034.17 chin Ted, chin Tam, chinchin Taffyd
043.19 who clings and clings and chatchatchat clings
043.20-1 as child, a curiolater, as Caoch O'Leary
053.36 crow cru cramwells
088.07 cognitively conatively cogitabundantly
089.11 It was corso in cursu on coarser again
146.35 chip chirp chirrup
152.11-12 Cadwan, Cadwallon and Cadwalloner
189.11 cantreds of countless catchaleens
208.20 civvy codroy coat
214.20-1 Conway's Carrigacurra canteen
233.33 ciappacioppachew
296.12 croak click cluck
304.n2 Chinchin Childaman! Chapchopchap
327.04 la chito, la chato, la Charmadouiro
330.22 cheap, cheap, cheap
333.07 clopped, clopped, clopped
343.04-5 camp camp camp
354.33 coy cosyn corollane's

362.02 Clandibblon clam cartel
 394.30 chchch!
 426.05 crickcrackcruck
 437.22-3 Creature Comforts Causeries
 464.03-5 Mark my use of you, cog! Take notice how I yemploy,
 crib! Be ware as you, I foil, coppy!
 467.13 Caius Cocoa Codinhand
 485.36 checking chinchin chat
 504.01-2 The cran, the cran, the king of all crans
 534.26 The caca cad
 538.19 choochoo chucklesome
 541.07 cloud cupoled campaniles
 545.17-18 their children's children's children
 546.35-6 crookcrook crocusbed
 577.31-2 curious dreamers, curious dramas, curious deman
 581.13 claiming cowld consollation
 608.19-20 ching chang chap
 628.01-2 my cold father, my cold mad father, my cold mad faery
 father

CHILdren

021.12 Tristopher and HIlary were kickaheeling their dummy
 051.12 Will, Conn and Otto
 051.13 Vol, Pov and Dev
 308.24 jake, jack and little sousoucie
 535.17-18 their children's children's children

CHINa

057.05 Ming, Ching and Shunny
 231.09 Shing-Yung-Thing

COINs

313.22 a few pigses and hare you are and no chicking
 (halfpenny, threepenny bit and shilling)
 321.26 hens hounds and horses
 (penny, sixpence, half a crown)

COMMunication

502.33 phone, phunkel or wire

CONTractions

235.07-8 allahlah lahlah lah!
 320.21 dhruimadhreamdhrue
 626.02 Let me lean, just a lea, if you le

COOkery

184.17-18 brooled and cocked and potched in an athanor
 185.24-5 *mixto, cocto, frigorique exposito*

COPE, Amice and Alb. Vestments for Benediction.

033.05-7 broadstretched kerchief cooling his whole neck nape and

shoulderblades...wardrobe panelled tuxedo...shirt well
entitled a swallowall

CRIES

029.03-5 aloose!...ivoeh!...for showm!

DANGers

197.19 bungelars, flu and third risk parties

DANTE Goethe

116.29-31 dentelles, gutterhowls ...sesquipe (anag)
with Hathaway and Will:

116.36 So hath been, love: tis tis: and, will be
229.03-9 Gout strap Fennlanns! And send Jarge for Mary
Inklenders! And daunt you logh
344.05-6 goathey and sheepskeer they damnty well know
441.33-4 goattanned saxopeeler upshotdown chigs peel
539.06 Daunty, Gouty and Shopkeeper, A.G.

(Note: This is a particularly fine example of diffused clustering since elsewhere there is the German expression "Goat strip finnlambs" (009.27-8). There is an elegant balance between the "Goethe" and the sheepish Shakespeare, who also finds his way into Napoleon's derogatory remark about the English being a "nation of shopkeepers". The contrary patriotism is expressed in "St. George for Merry England" in the first example. Using this template reveals the presence of a hitherto unnoticed Shakespeare coupled with Dante and Goethe at:

251.17 mad imogenation...(21) shake him...(23) dantellising
peaches...Galileotto...(26) goche I

DAYS

129.13 a bushboy's holoday, a quackers' mating, a wenches'
sandbath

205.16-17 Sitterdag-Zindeh-Munaday Wakeschrift

481.07-8 Ona nonday I sleep. I dreamt of a somday. Of a wonday
I shall wake

556.08 Holiday, Christmas, Easter mornings

DDD

006.09-10 Dimb...Damb...Dumb
007.02 delldale dalppling night
049.21-2 dour decent deblancer
073.17 dripdropdrap
093.16 Drinkbattle's Dingy Dwellings
180.15 derby darby doubled
206.18 dusky dirgle dargle
237.08 dewyfully as dimb dumbelles
237.11-12 dear...dearer dearest
246.30 that darkdeed doer
255.23-4 duckindonche divulse
271.R1 DANGER, DUTY AND DESTINY

284.n1 Dideney, Dadeney, Dudeney
 319.24-5 double dyode dealered
 327.35 didulceydovely
 328.31 to doll the dallydandle
 331.24 duckydowndivvy
 334.06-16 Dip...Dip...Dip
 353.10-11 He deared me to it and he dared me do it, and
 bedattle I didaredonit
 362.21 droll delight of deemsterhood
 363.21 doughdoughty doubleface
 378.16 Diggerydiggerydock
 389.31 Ah, dearo dearo dear!
 392.12-13 Ah dearo dearo dear!
 411.29-30 Thrubedore I did! Inditty I did. All lay I did
 475.09 daffydowndillies
 480.28-9 Dyb! Dyb! Do your best!
 480.30 I am dob dob dobbling
 499.06 Dood dood dood!
 530.03 deffydowndummies
 534.06 It's the damp damp damp
 534.12 dudud dirtynine
 549.04 dipdippingdownes
 554.08 diddydid domino
 570.03 Deep Dalchi Dolando
 577.31-2 curious dreamers, curious dramas, curious deman
 577.32-3 plagiast dayman, playajest dearest, plaguiest dourest
 581.20 Ah, dearo! Dearo, dear
 585.20 dapplegrey dawn drags
 594.06 dimdom done
 595.28 deep deep deeps
 614.25 dim delty Deva
 623.35 done, dealt and delivered

DEAR Dirty Dublin

A special case of DDD is provided by the many occurrences of the famous phrase "Dear dirty Dublin". This appears in several guises but the surprising thing is that the word Dublin is never spelled correctly. I am unsure about the inclusion of "Dim delty Deva", which has the proper syllabification and a middle word ending in -ty, but without any further justification:

007.06 teary turty Taubling
 049.21-2 dour decent deblancer, the unwashed
 076.25 dear dutchy deeplings
 095.10 dear divorcee darling
 105.18 *Hear Hubty Hublin*
 136.20-1 dire dreary darkness
 180.15 dearby darby doubled
 196.15 duddurty devil
 199.14 dear dubber Dan
 215.13-14 Dear Dirty Dumpling
 305.07 deep dartry dullard

317.34 dun darting dullomitter
 333.33 dour dorty dompling
 337.26 do, dainty daulimbs
 366.24 dire daffy damedeaconesses
 370.09 Dix Dearthly Dungbin
 374.18 deep dorfy doubtlings
 448.11 sow muckloved d'lin
 570.03 Deep Dalchi Dolando (?)
 603.26-7 deers...darkies...Debbling
 614.25 dim delty Deva (?)
 615.12 Dear. And we go on to Dirdump

DEBauch

068.04-5 she rapidly took to necking, partying and selling her spare favours

DISHes

615.09 cup, platter and pot

DOCh-an-doris (parting drink)

073.26-7 Bar-le-Duc and Dog-an-Doras and Bangen-op-Zoom
 255.23-4 duckindonche divulse
 354.03 *alast stark daniel with alest doog at doorak*
 462.05-7 A stiff one for Staffeta...the coupe that's chill for jackless jill and a filiform dhouche on Doris!

DRink (See Doch-an-doris)

020.04-5 the horn, the drinking, the day of dread are not now
 256.07 Bier, Wijn, Sprituosen
 273.n4 Sweet, medium and dry like altar wine
 321.24 blanding rum, milk and toddy
 451.07-7 erbole and hydromel and bragget
 588.11-12 two bottles of joy with a shandy had by Fred and a *fino oloroso*

DUBlin and vicinity

040.29-30 Dullkey Downlairy and Bleakrooky tramaline
 040.35-6 Sir Patrick Dun's, through Sir Humphrey Jervis's and into the Saint Kevin's bed
 294.22-3 Blake-Roche, Kingston and Dockrell
 322.32-4 from the pillary of the Nilsens and from the statutes of the Kongbullies and from the millestones of Ovlergroamlius
 448.18-19 Who'll brighton Brayhowth and bait the Bull Bailey and never despair of Lorcansby?
 548.26-7 the peak of Pim's and Slyne's and Sparrow's
 569.14-16 Marlborough-the-Less, Greatchrist and Holy Protector
 570.03 Deep Dalchi Dolando
 582.31 dullakeykongsbyogblagroggerswagginline

EAT, drink and be merry
510.15 leap, rink and make folly

EEE

042.08-9 ex-ex-exective
140.04-5 *Erat Est Erit*
306.n1 Emma Emma Eates
485.20-1 eh, eh, eh, esquire earwugs, escusado
614.32 eggburst, eggblend, eggburial

ELEments

483.29-30 ayr, plage and watford

ENGLand Home and Beauty (Nelson)

374.19 Our island, Rome and duty!

EXPansion

007.34 bom, tarabom, tarabom
011.11 flick flask fleckflinging
011.13 pussy pussy plunderpussy
016.26 Has? Has at? Hasatency?
019.26-7 squattor and anntisquattor and postproneauntisquattor
019.29-30 sons, littlesons, yea and lealittlesons
020.34 Veil volantine valentine eyes
022.33 hip hop handihap
040.05 alcoh alcoho alcohorently
056.13-14 to, to be, to be his mausoleum
068.17 tease fido, eh tease fido, eh eh tease fido
068.26-7 He hea...He hear... He hears
069.06-8 There was once upon a wall and a hooghoog wall a was
and such a wallhole did exist
070.30 irsk irskusky
072.35 purse, purse, pursyfurse
079.23-34 (Tip!)...(Tiptip!)...(Tiptiptip!)
088.07 cognitively conatively cogitabundantly
090.30-1 that he might, that he might never, that he might
never that night
091.25 this world or the other world or any either world
092.25 all all alonely
101.02-3 Do tell us all about. As we want to hear allabout. So
tellus tellas allabouter
102.07 (ur, uri, uria!)
103.02-4 *Attabom attabom attabobomboom*
107.35 generations, more generations and still more
generations
108.08-10 Now, patience; and remember patience...like being or
becoming out of patience
118.13-14 wrote it, wrote it all, wrote it all down
139.05-6 is a farfar and morefar and a hoar father Nakedbucker
146.35 chip chirp chirrup
147.27-8 from my world and in my underworld of nighties and

naughties and all the other wonderwearlds
 152.06 Cadwan, Cadwallon, Cadwalloner
 171.24-5 jo...jo jo...jo jo jo
 172.08-9 Ex...Exex...Exexex!
 189.23-4 wooed woodworld
 197.17-18 Don Dom Dombdomb
 203.35 kiss akiss after kisokushk
 206.14 O gig goggle of gigguels
 211.07-8 Olona Lena Magdalena
 231.24 for, forforget, forforgetting
 231.25 that, that he, that he rehad himself
 237.24-5 You are pure. You are pure. You are in your puerity
 246.13-15 stars astir and stirabout
 256.17 teartoretorning
 267.n4 Anama anamaba anamabapa
 295.23-4 Gyre O, gyre O, gyrotundo!
 302.07-8 wiggywiggywagtail
 302.24-02 jirryalimpaloops...San holypolypools...Romeopullupaleaps
 (The paloop..s has first an insertion of -ool-, then
 it is repeated in full)
 320.16-17 woe worstered wastended
 323.16 goragorridgorballyed
 326.07-8 *intra trifum triforium trifoliorum*
 337.21 Will Woolsley Wellaslayers
 337.32 We want Bud. We want Bud Budderly. We want Bud
 Budderly boddily
 352.08 mairmaid maddeling
 364.20 (peace peace perfectpeace)
 369.16 They had heard or had heard said or had heard said
 written
 406.07 Margareter, Margaretar, Margarasticandeatar
 416.27-8 He took a round stroll and he took a stroll round and
 he took a round strollagain
 426.20 up up upfrom
 427.19 Gaogaogaone!
 455.08-11 Hogmanny di'yegut? Hogmanny di'yesmellygut? Hogmanny
 di'yesmellyspatterygut?
 456.09 Haggis good, haggis strong, haggis never say die
 466.25 neaheaheahear
 469.21 Solo, solone, solong
 480.28-9 Dyb! Dyb! Do your best
 492.36 rupee repure riputed
 497.04 Arra irrara hirrara man
 505.09 sinsinsinning
 567.06 O my big, O my bog, O my bigbagbone
 567.15 Nan Nan Nanetta
 568.26 Ear! Ear! Weakear!
 570.15-20 Mr Pornter, a squire...Sir Pournter....Lord
 Pournterfamilias
 572.17 Ellme, elmme, elskmestoon
 578.19 Well, well, wellsowells!

584.33-4 Echo, choree chorecho!
 597.03 It is just, it is just about to, it is just about to
 rolywholyover
 597.35 They say, they say in effect, they really say
 604.22 Oyes! Oyeses! Oyesesyases!
 608.30 wick weak woking
 609.11-12 Sheflower Rosina, younger Sheflowerfruit Amaryllis,
 youngest flowerfruityfrond Sallysill or Sillysall
 609.22-3 The while we, we are waiting, we are waiting for
 612.27-9 Balenoarch (he kneeleths), to Great Balenoarch (he
 kneeleths down) to Greatest Great Balenoarch (he
 kneeleths down quitesomely)
 627.36-01 And it's old and old it's sad and old it's sad and
 weary
 628.01-2 my cold father, my cold mad father, my cold mad faery
 father

FAith Hope and Charity

129.36-01 heart, soul and spirit turn to pharaoph times,
 his love, faith and hope stick to futuerism
 193.25-7 to believe in it...I hope...my charity
 222.30-1 Acts of feet, hoof and jarrety
 300.03-8 fakes!...hoax!...carotty!
 417.29-30 charity...hope...faith
 434.02-3 Keep cool faith in the firm, have warm hoep in the
 house and begin frem athome to be chary of charity
 461.07-8 Hope Bros., Faith Street, Charity Corner
 489.30 feed, hop and jollity
 503.19-20 I faithly sincerely believe so indeed if all what I
 hope to charity is half true
 519.27-8 faith...hope...charity
 567.31-2 I believe...the hope how I might be able to be present

FAN and friends

071.02-3 his thermos flask and ripidian flabel by his side and a
 walrus whiskerbristle for a tuskpick
 493.22-3 fanned, flounced and frangipanned
 559.03 wilting elopement fan, soot and tinsel

FATher, Son and Holy Ghost. (The three trios which each refer to one member of this Trinity have been entered last as a separate item. See also TRInity)

128.33-4 the flawhoolagh, the grasping one, the kindler of
 paschal fire
 153.31-2 the fetter, the summe and the haul it cost
 220.20 Pieder, Poder and Turtey
 235.04-5 For the sake of the farbung and of the scent and of
 the holiiodrops. Amems
 263.23.7 excellent inkbottle authority...almightily...original
 sun
 (Joyce twice thanked his brother Stanislaus for the

idea that the Holy Ghost lived in his inkbottle (Letters II. 154, 166). This is enshrined in the name of Shem's home, the "Haunted Inkbottle" (182.31))

286.22-4 On the name of the tizzer and off the tongs and off the mythametical tripods. Beatsoon

310.03 Thorpetersen and Synds (synd is a variant of sind which means a potation; hence a spirit. OED)

331.14 So in the names of the balder and of the sol and of the hollichrost

339.36-01 *a little farther, a little soon, a letteracettara*

353.02-5 And the name of the Most Marsiful, the Aweghost, the Gragious One!...Notshoh?

371.01 Porterfillyers and spirituous suncksters

419.09 In the name of the former and of the latter and of their holocaust. Allmen

440.14-15 Gill the father, put out by Gill the son and circulating disimally at Gillydehooly's Cost

467.25-7 sin...coddling...homely gauche

480.02-3 jordan's scaper, good's barnet and trustyman (Danish)

481.19-20 Gun, the farther...Ouer Tad, Hellig Babau
(Just half of each form of divine address is obvious: God the father, Our Lord, and Holy Ghost (Babau is bogey in Italian))

481.35-02 Petries and violet ice...and spiriduous sanction

481.35-01 I am yam,...jagger..over at the house of Eddy's Christy ("jagger" is Jesus. The Holy Ghost is the House of God)

482.01 Dodgfather, Dodgson and Co

529.30-1 Paterson and Hellicott's

612.30 the firethere the sun in his halo cast. Onmen

614.31-2 the farmer, his son and their homely codes

[232.04-5 a pure flame and a true flame and a flame all toogasser, soot

358.15-16 I, my good grief, I am, I am big altoogooder.

523.12-13 Now the long form and the strong form and reform alltogether]

FFF

011.07 Fe fo fom!

015.26-7 Fleppety! Flippety! Fleapow!

023.10 flamend floody flatuous

033.04 folksforefather

068.17 tease fido, eh tease fido, eh eh tease fido

128.04 faunonfleetfoot

128.30-1 flouts for forecasts, flairs for finds and the fun of the fray on the fairground

132.23 farfamed feetrests

133.17 fiefeofhome

134.02 fou feud fires

135.02 feeling fain and furry

139.05-6 is a farfar and morefar and a hoar father

166.24 flaunting frivolish finery

171.27-8 funny you're grinning at, fancy you're in her yet,
 Fanny Urinia
 173.22 farfamed fine
 177.36 foxed fux to fux
 178.36 frokerfoskerfuskar
 185.04 Father Flammeus Falconer
 193.31-2 My fault, his fault, a kingship through a fault!
 202.31 forstfellfoss
 231.24 for, forforget, forforgetting
 232.04-5 a pure flame and a true flame and a flame all
 toogasser
 234.26-7 the finehued, the fairhailed, the farahead
 266.28-9 fond fervid frondeur
 291.17-18 for or from a foe
 297.22-3 flument, fluvey and fluteous
 302.n2 fouvenirs foft as fummer fnow, fweet willings and
 forget-uf-knots
 309.09 Finnfannfawners
 323.22 foran furrow follower
 326.08 forfor furst of gielgaelgauls
 330.13 family fewd felt
 357.14 fombly fongerred freequuntly
 358.35-6 frons, fescs and frithstool
 359.05 Fintan fore flood
 376.32-3 The Fenn, the Fenn, the kinn of all Fenns!
 390.07-8 full of nelts, full of kelts, full of lightweight
 belts
 411.31-3 blazing on the focoal. See! blazing on the focoal.
 As see! blazing on the foe
 427.29 fond Fuinn feels
 431.01 (finefeelingfit!)
 444.04 favourite fecundclass family
 451.08-9 fair, free and frolicky
 451.22 fiehigh and fiehigher and fiehighest of all.
 464.14 Flu Flux Fans
 464.29-30 Father Freeshots Feilbogen
 471.27 fond floral fray
 493.22-3 fanned, flounced and frangipanned
 499.18 Fink. Fime. Fud!
 510.35 Frizzy Fraufray
 523.12-13 Now the long form and the strong form and the reform
 alltogether
 545.17 the farthest of the farther of their fathers
 545.23 Fee for farm
 556.31 wan fine night and the next fine night and last find
 night
 584.17-18 flannelly feelyfooling
 596.24 freeflawforms
 599.08 fattafottafutt
 604.36-01 full of stings, fond of stones, friend of gnewgnawns
 bones

608.31 fierce force fuming
609.12 flowerfruityfrond
628.01-2 my cold father, my cold mad father, my cold mad faery
 father

FIGHTing

251.36-03 As he was queering his shoollthers. So was I. And as I
 was cleansing my fausties. So was he. And as way ware
 puffing our blowbags. Souwouyou.
252.04 Come, thrust! Go, parry! Dvoinabrathran, dare!
456.35-6 I'll knock it out of him! I'll stump it out of him!
 I'll rattattatter it out of him
466.27-8 scrap, rug and mat

FINnegan, Tim. The separated syllables have been placed
 symmetrically in Waketime. This category is matched by
 other separated Trinities in ALTogether and JCM.

379.34 Tem for Tam at Timmotty Hall
482.18 Keven...or Evan Vaughan
604.06 Read Higgins, Cairns and Egen

FISHing

007.18-19 schlook, schlice and goodridhirring
149.06 suck, sigh or simper
305.18 rod, hook and sinker
324.12 catch or hook or line

FLOH, Luse, Bienie and Vespatilla

This apparent foursome is an example of 4-3. The
German/Dutch Flea, Louse and Bee are not in the same category as
the pseudo Latin little Wasp. This is made obvious in the third
example by the fact that the three theological virtues cannot
extend to cover her. To an old Irish Ollave the answer here is as
plain as Anthony, Burrus and Caseous are to us: the letters B, L
and F were those which began the Boibel-Loth Alphabet, its ABC.
Joyce has added those which make up the important first five, S
and N. The letters F and V were interchangeable:

414 25 Floh and Luse and Bienie and Vespatilla
417.17-19 Floh...Luse...Bieni...Vespatilla
417.29-31 Floh, out of charity...Luse, I hope too,...Bienie, faith
 as well...Vespatilla jukely by the chimiche
418.14-15 *Teach Floh and Luse polkas, show Bienie where's sweet*
 And be sure Vespatilla fines fat ones to heat

FOOD

026.27-8 The horn for breakfast, one o'gong for lunch and
 dinnerchime
166.30-6 Margareena she's very fond of Burrus...Burrus and
 Caseous
170.28 roeheavy lax or the friskiest parr or smolt troutlet
225.12-14 Breath and bother and whatarcurss. Then breath more

bother and more whatarcurss. Then no breath no bother
 but worrawarrawurms
 318.15-16 the lowcasts have aten of amilikan honey and datish
 fruits and a bannock of barley
 406.21 Burud and dulse and typureely jam

 FOR
 006.06-7 a roof for may and a reef for hugh butt under his
 bridge suits tony
 026.27-8 The horn for breakfast, one o'gong for lunch and
 dinnerchime
 065.31-2 tofftoff for thee, missymissy for me and
 howcameyoue'en so for Farber
 201.33-4 the cane for Kund and abbles for Eyolf and ayther
 nayther for Yakov Yea
 215.17-18 Sudds for me and supper for you and the doctor's bill
 for Joe John
 228.15-17 Mum's for's maxim, ban's for's book and Dodgesome Dora
 for hedgehung sheolmastress
 238.31-3 Eer's wax for Sur Soord, dongdong bollets for the iris
 riflers, queemswellth of coocome in their combs for
 the jennyjos
 246.14-15 A palashe for hirs, a saucy for hers and ladlelike
 spoons for the wonner
 246.34-5 Teaseforhim. Toesforhim. Tossforhim.
 273.25-8 With is the winker for the muckwits of willesly and
 nith is the nod for the umproar napollyon and
 hitheris poorblond piebold hoerse
 284.n4 V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine
 301.11-13 he would pen for her, he would pine for her, how we
 would patpun fun for all
 330.04-5 a tease for Ned, nook's nestle for Fred and a peep at
 me mow for Peer Pol
 448.21-2 Oil for meed and toil for feed and a walk with the
 band for Job Loos
 456.18-20 Nuts for the nerves, a flitch for the flue and for to
 rejoice the chambers of the heart...curry and
 cinnamon, chutney and cloves
 459.29-30 He fell for my lips, for my lisp, for my lewd speaker
 462.05-7 A stiff one for Staffeta..the coupe that's chill for
 jackless jill and a filiform dhouche on Doris
 466.04-6 the duck of a woman for quack...her little live apples
 for Leas and love potients for Leos
 552.18-19 hoops for her, hatsoff for him and ruffles through
 Neeblow's garding
 579.09-10 Single wrecks for the weak, double axe for the mail,
 quick queck quack for the radiose
 584.10-11 Three for two will do for me and he for thee and she
 for you
 594.31-2 Once for the chantermale, twoce for the pother and
 once twoce threece for the waither

614.06-7 cuffs for meek and chokers for sheek and a kink in the
pacts for namby

FORTification

389.35 cape, towel and drawbreeches
(Keep, tower and drawbridges)

539.26 with talus and counterscarp and pale of palisadoes

FOUR-three.

Other examples of this phenomenon are to be found under
FLOH and DNA.

014.32-5 the pastor lies with his crook; young pricket by
pricket's sister nibbleth...; amaid the rocking
grasses the herb trinity shams lowliness; skyup is of
evergrey...for donkey's years
(This example shows a marked affinity for the seeming
Sextet, which might be a 432 at:

019.21-3 a big boaboa and threelegged calvers and ivargrained
jadesses
(Evergreen and evergrey)

020.23-5 One's upon a thyme and two's behind their lettice leap
and three's among the strubbely beds. And the chicks
picked their teeths and the dombkey he begay
[These first two examples are closely related because
they are also MMLJ-S's]

042.01 the trio of whackfolthediddlers was joined by a further

098.29-31 Batty believes a baton while Hogan hears a hod yet
Heer prefers a punsil shapner and Cope and Bull go
cup in ball

[Heer does not relate to the punsil shapner as the
other three do to their toys and instruments]

179.22-3 honorific, highpitched, erudite, neoclassical
(HEC with an extra H)

211.09 a bucket, a packet, a book and a pillow

270.31-02 The O'Brien, The O'Connor, The Mac Loughlin and The
Mac Namara

[The first three claim the kingships of Munster,
Connacht and Ulster]

431.31-2 tales of homespinning and derringdo and dieobscure
and daddyho
[Three D's]

447.15 our priest-mayor-king-merchant

[Three positions of authority. A merchant has
little]

479.34 -Couch, cortege, ringbarrow, dungcairn

[Only the couch does not insist on death and burial]

499.25-6 ofsins insince insensed insidesofme

509.24-5 Putawayo, Kansas, Liburnum and New Aimstirdames

[3 in America, one in Europe. Alternatively two pairs
of US vs the rest]

539.32 T.R.H.Urban First and Champaign Chollyman and Hungry

the Loaved and Hangry the Hathed
 [A Pope and three Kings. Who were the Loved and Hated
 Henry's? I would say VI and VIII]
 562.13-14 charming Carry Whambers or saucy Susy Maucepan of
 Merry Anna Patchbox or silly Polly Flinders
 [Three made up names and one from a Nursery rhyme]
 572.25 Honophrius, Felicia, Eugenius and Jeremias
 [Three Papal names and a doomladen Hebrew Prophet.
 O Hehir suggests that Honophrius would be someone
 carrying an ass. This gives a good entry into this
 quartet as a cryptic MMLJ-S]

FRAnce
 243.35 Luiz-Mario Josephs
 246.17 Josephinus and Mario-Louis
 281.05-7 *la jacinthe...dans les Gaules...la pervenche en
 Illyrie, la marguerite sur les ruines de Numance*
 388.08 Jazzaphoney and Mirillovis and Nippy
 406.36-01 thermidor oogst or floreal may...prairial roysters play
 569.13 Juin jully we may
 615.04 all-too ghoulish and illyrical and innumantic

GAITs
 440.17-18 Mrs Trot, senior, and Manoel Canter, junior, and Lope
 de Figas, nates maximum

GASPeY
 485.03 Gaspey, Otto and Sauer
 485.09-10 gaspy, hot and sour

GGG
 034.27 garthen gaddeth green
 055.35 garrickson's grimacing grimaldism
 056.34-5 Giv the gav of the grube
 093.11 geshing it like gush gash
 107.35 generations, more generations and still more
 generations
 113.03 Grabar gooden grandy
 130.27 grew girther, girther and girther
 182.12-13 A ghinee a ghurk he ghets there
 204.27 O go in, go on, go an
 206.14 O gig goggle of giguels
 226.04 Isa sits a gleaming so glooming in the gloaming
 231.03 (gin a paddy? got a petty? gussies, gif it ope?)
 254.28 Greets Godd, Groceries
 267.07 gael, gillie, gall
 295.23-4 Gyre O, gyre O, gyrotundo
 296.11-12 With a geing groan grunt and a croak click cruck
 306.n2 Goney, goney, gone
 323.16 goragorridgorballyed
 326.08 forfor furst of gielgaulgalls

332.15 gribgrobgrab
 349.12 *glitteraglatteaglutt*
 358.22 gryffgryffgryffs
 368.04 greatgrandgosterfosters
 389.31-2 Bozun braceth bryther hwen geeses gandered gamen
 398.05-6 Gowan, Gawin and Gonne
 543.02 great great greatest
 596.15 Gunnar, of The Gunnings, Gund
 596.23 with gygantogyres

G.O.G.

This is a compound category because there is mutual connection between the ideas of Grand Old Man, William Gladstone and other "grand old"s, the cricketers W.G. Grace and the Gunn family, the first Gardener Adam, with nods to Gog and Magog, and the Irish theatre people Michael and Selskar Gunn, and Maude Gonne. And may I add God:

025.21-2 game old Gunne...Begog but he was, the G.O.G. ...He's
 duddandgunne now...(35-6)who was the batter who could
 better Your Grace
 072.34 groundould diablenn lionndub (Cf 553.26)
 078.28 grant ideas grunted
 132.27 grand old voice
 146.34-5 bigtree are all against gravestone...Garnd ond mand!
 221.34 Grabstone beg from General Orders Mailed
 332.20 gronde old mand
 334.12 'ground old mahonagyan'
 336.21 The Grant, old gartener, *qua* golden meddlist
 336.34-337.02 whilom eweheart... gracesold getrunner, the man of
 centuries
 352.24 grand ohold spider
 380.35 grand old handwedown pile
 418.12 *grondt ondt, said the Gracehoper*
 438.14 old Gloatsdane's glorification
 468.29-30 grand old manoark
 553.26-7 granvilled brandold Dublin lindub (Cf 072.34)
 599.19 Gam on Gearge!
 607.34-6 Gracest goodness...Grand old Manbutton, give your bowlers
 a rest

GREEN white and gold (or orange)

003.23-004.05 oranges...upon the green...Verdons...Whoyteboyce
 176.23-5 roth vice and blaue met the noyr blank and rogues
 and the grim white and cold bet the black fighting tans
 180.09 three green, cheese and tangerine trinity plumes
 234.08 Candidatus, viridosus, aurilucens
 (in Latin)
 234.09-10 green heroes everwore cotton breiches, the whitest,
 the goldenest
 344.11-12 *green...white...broon*
 404.29 peas, rice and yeggyolk

555.18-19 cream dwibble and onage tustard and dessed tabbage
582.10-11 to greenmould upon mildew over jaundice
596.21 the gren woid and glue

GROOming

144.02-4 Three creamings a day, the first during her
shower...Then after cleanup and of course before
retiring
156.28 The Pills, the Nasal Wash (Yardly's), the Army Man Cut
380.27-8 we to lather and shave and frizzle him

GUNpowder, treason and plot

364.26 Tunpother, prison and plotch!

HALF a League (The Charge of the Light Brigade)

292.27 half a sylb, helf a solb, holf a salb onward
347.13-14 old stile and new style and heave a lep onwards

HESPerus

321.14-15 Lifeboat Alloee, Noeman's Woe, Hircups Emptybolly !
557.06-7 the wrake of the hapspurus or old Kong Gander O'Toole
or his googoo goosth

HHH

007.01 hoahoahoah!
009.15 Hee, hee, hee!
010.12 Hit, hit, hit!
010.15 Hney, hney, hney1
022.33 hip hop handihap
023.24-5 she he, she ho, she ha
033.27 Hay, hay, hay! Hoq, hoq, hoq!
063.21-2 had had had
068.26-7 He hea...He hear...He hears
071.15 *Hoary Hairy Hoax*
096.01 Harik! Harik! Harik!
117.30-2 Haha!...Hoho!...Huhu!
130.20 hickheckhocks
143.01 hose hol'd home
163.10 Hi Hi High
163.11 Hoa Hoa Hoally
234.01 Hovobovo hafogate hokidimatzi
272.19 hinnyhenyhindyou
292.27 half a sylb, helf a solb, holf a salb onward
321.26 hens, hounds and horses
323.23 hell of a hull of a hill
329.04 hip, hip, horatia!
332.04 For hanigen with hunigen still haunt ahunt to finnd
their hinnigen
341.22-3 *Hippohopparray helioscope*
348.01 hoo how how
364.36 her handpicked hunsbend

369.16 They had heard or had heard said or had heard said
 written
 373.07 High! Sink! High! Sink! Highohigh! Sinkasink!
 376.14-15 You're getting hoovier, a twelve stone hoovier,
 fullends a twelve stone hoovier
 395.24 hee hee hee
 408.23 high, high, high
 439.05-6 hot, high and heavy
 454.15-16 hicky hecky hock, huges huges huges, hughy hughy hughy
 455.09-11 Hogmanny di'yegut! Hogmanny di'yesmellygut? Hogmanny
 di'yesmellyspatterygut?
 456.09 Haggis good, haggis strong, haggis never say die
 493.34-5 My heart....My heart....my heart
 495.13-14 Hemp, hemp, hurray
 500.13 hound hunthorning
 501.33-4 He was hosting himself...and flosting himself around
 and ghosting himself
 520.20 heehaw hell's
 531.25 Hairhorehounds
 567.04-5 He, he, he!
 584.05 Ye hek, ye hok, ye hucky hiremonger
 586.28 he high hole
 586.35-01 all about ham and livery, stay and toast ham in livery
 ...him on livery
 594.16 help help horizons
 601.19 He. Only he. Ittle he.
 611.28 helmhaltshealing
 611.30 hunghoranghoangoly

HILLS

019.25-7 What a meanderthalltale to unfurl...of squattor and
 anntisquattor and postproneauntisquattor
 (These represent the Neanderthals not the man-mountains
 Of Swift's Tale)
 057.13-14 a Hill of Allen, the Barrow for an People, one
 Jotnursfjaell

HIM (Holly Ivy Mistletoe)

All three of these evergreen plants connect with
 immortality. Ivy received it from Dionysus. Holly and Ivy carol
 links Holly to the dying Christ. Mistletoe was Loki's weapon in
 the death of Baldur. Even that death was not permanent.

005.16 mizzlenimiissilehims
 005.30 ivvy's holired abbles
 057.35 Molesworth fields (rough anagran of Missile throw)
 058.05-6 hollyday...Ivy conquered
 059.08-9 orchids with hollegs and ether
 097.36 with houx and epheus and measured with missiles too
 (houx = Fr. holly: Efeu = Ger. ivy)
 147.10-11 And all the holly. And some the mistle and it Saint
 Yves

236.13-15 Thej olly and thel ively...sing a missal too
 265.16-17 hedges of ivy and hollywood and bower of mistletoe
 360.13 must wail to ('anagram' of mistletoe)
 360.25 Holy moon priestess, we'd love our grappes of
 mistellose
 360.26 O gui, O gui (French for mistletoe)
 376.13-14 Holy and Massalltollled...you're getting hoovier
 392.24-29 Themistletocles...hailstorms...ivyclad hood
 465.13-14 Let us be holy and evil and let her be peace on the
 bough...(27) mistletouch
 485.21-2 Ivy under his tangué and the hohallo
 485.30-31 Mistel Lu...Tellmastoly...Mista Lukie
 (This includes Loki who was responsible for throwing
 the mistletoe which killed his brother Baldur)
 There are three HIMs at the strt of the recovery from
 Ragnarok:
 501.36-02 mistandew...holy-as-ivory
 502.04-5 nicest at all. In hilly-and-even zimalayers
 504.02 high and holy
 504.32 overthrown milestones (anagram of milestones. The
 mistletoe was thrown)
 504.35 missado eggdrazzles
 505.03 hollow mid ivy
 556.03-5 Saint Holly and Saint Ivory...Mistlemas
 588.17 Hollymerry, ivysad
 588.26-7 Listen misled...miss him so, to listleto!
 616.32 haily, icy and missilethroes

HOP step and jump

063.36-01 homp, shtemp and jumphet
 199.01-2 hop, step and a deepend
 232.31-1 with his whoop, stop and an upalepsy didando
 257.05-6 gracehoppers, auntskippers and coneyfarm leppers

HORSES

039.07-9 cream colt Bold Boy Cromwell after a clever getaway by
 Captain Chaplain Blount's roe hinny Saint Dalough,
 Drummer Coxon nondepict third
 342.22-4 *three buy geldings Homo Made Ink, Bailey Beacon and*
 Ratatuohy

HYACINTH

281.05-7 *la jacinthe (Gaules)...la pervenche en Illyrie, la*
 marguerite sur les ruines de Numance
 281.14-16 Margaritomancy! Hyacinthinous pervinciveness!
 ...trifid tongues
 335.06-7 the four of hyacinths, the deafeeled carp and the
 bugler's dozen of leagues-in-amour
 615.03 Giacinta, Pervenche and Margaret

III

092.07-9 *isce et ille.....iste*
 232.10 interfering intermitting interskips
 354.24-5 They had their muttthering ivies and their murdhering
 idies and their mouldhering iries
 358.15-16 I, my good grief, I am, I am big altoogooder
 445.18 I am, I do and I suffer
 547.34-5 iday, igone, imorgans
 555.23-4 methylated spirits, ick, and lemoncholy lees, ick, and
 pulverised rhubarbarorum, icky

ILLness

210.09-10 a cough and a rattle and wildrose cheeks
 211.24-5 decayed and blind and gouty Gough
 270.09 head, back and heartaches
 441.04 black, green and grey
 445.18 calorrubordolor, I am, I do and I suffer

INDia

080.24 Agni araflammed and Mithra monished and Shiva slew
 294.L2 *Tamas-Rajas-Sattvas*

IOU

251.31-2 I is a femaline person. O, of provocative gender. U
 unisingular case.

IRISH myth

376.26-7 Skerry, Badbols and the Grey One
 (Nurses of Finn)
 376.30-1 Morialtay and Kniferope Walker and Rowley the Barrel
 (Feats of Diarmaid)

ISO

012.31-2 Olaf's on the rise and Ivor's on the lift and Sitric's
 place's between them
 084.32-3 the eleventh dynasty to reach that thuddysickened
 Hamlaugh
 (O Hehir in his Gaelic Lexicon has an article on
 Humphrey which shows how "Olaf entered Latin through an
 adaptation of the Irish form *Amhloaibh*" and wound up as Amletheus
 and finally Hamlet. He also shows that HCE and ALP are both
 humps, since Irish "alp" could be a hump.

Sitric in this case is replaced by a reversed Issy. Since
 this set makes up the Greek prefix ISO which indicates equality,
 it equates with the Wake Triple Goddess, Anna (ana) Issy (iso)
 and Kate (kata) which are the three stages of growth, now and
 decline. What makes this example of such importance is that ISO
 is knitted into an Obvious 1132, which translates simply on the
 clock face into 28 to 12, the ever constant reminder of the lunar
 and solar cycles, which govern our notions of time)

ITU

Ezekiel was entrusted with inscribing the letter Thau on the foreheads of those who were against idolatry, and should not suffer the wrath of the Lord. The letter Thau became Tav in Hebrew (marked V) and Tau in Greek (U). Joyce glossed the first appearance thus: Mish as Irish for I myself; taufen as German baptizing; and "Thou art Peter/Patrick" as Christ's foundation of his Church. This complex uses material from many sources but the Ass on p.121 defines the basic trio as belonging to the Sigla of HCE and ALP, since each of them, and Issy too is composed of a double tav or tau. ALP tends to include her signature "every telling has a taling". she is labelled. The ass describes Issy: "a tea anyway for a tryst someday". When an ITU is Tau based and includes often "Tea for Two and two for tea, Me for you and you for me", it is an Issy. Major contrast instead of IU gets (X). Since certain partials may be of use, I have appended them as P for Partial, and O for Orphan, or single partials.

As I was confirming the presence of the ITU's by a complete reading of the Wake (they are often hidden) it became clear that wishwish can be read as mishmish, since a squared off M looks like a pair of Tav's. Upside down it makes a similar W.

003.09-10 mishe mishe to taufauf thuartpatrick (ITU)
 004.09 bidimetoloves sinduced by what tegotetabsolvers (ITU)
 006.06-7 all the aufroofs, a roof for may and a reef for hugh
 butt under his bridge suits tony (ITU)
 006.26-7 a bockalips of finisky fore his feet. And a barrowload
 of guenesis hoer his head. Tee the tootal (Issy ITU)
 006.29-30 young gleve...owl globe...which is tautauologically the
 same thing (Issy ITU)

These first examples are a good cross section of the ITU nexus.

1. The I is repeated (mishe)
 The T is repeated (tauf. It could also be Tau or Tav)
 Thou art Peter, is the baptismal formula
2. The basic I You is in Latin (Ego Te) sandwiched between two T's.
3. Me and You are disguised as may and hugh. T is for tony.
 The units of ITU can appear in any order.
4. U and I become opposites: first and last books of the O.T.,
 whisky v porter, head v feet. Tea for two.."you for me".
5. Young v old. Tautau.

010.01 Toffeethief (O)

The presence of ee inside the taufauf symbolizes pregnancy
 012.22-3 somepotreek, in their swishawish satins and their
 taffetaffe tights (ITU)

015.24-5 isn't it the truath I'm tallin ye? (ITU)

017.32-4 Fiatfuit!...tit tit tittlehouse, alp on earwig (X)

018.15-16 Are you astoneaged, jute you? Oye am thonthorstrok
 (ITU)

018.19-20 We and Thou...Miscegenations on miscegenations (P)

023.36-02 nor a yew nor an eye...nor a'toole o'tall o'toll (ITU)

033.34 (pfuit! pfuit!) (O)
 034.07 (pfiat! pfiat!) (O)
 036.33 there is not one tittle of truth, allow me to tell you
 (ITU)
 050.32 *Fuitfuit* (O)
 055.02 I tell you no story (ITU)
 065.30-2 two by two in his zoo-doo-you-doo, a tofftoff for
 thee, missymissy for me and howcameyou-e'enso for
 Farber (ITU)
 067.22-3 you did as I sostressed (ITU)
 067.24 let me then tell you (ITU)
 080.07 tautaubaptossed Pat's Purge (P)
 096.11-15 his stuffstuff in the languish...to find was she
 mushymushy...(peepette)..trickle trickle trickle triss (ITU)
 101.35 O me and O ye!cadet and prim (X)
 102.28 Tiffittiff today, kissykissy tonay and agelong
 pine tomauranna (P)
 104.10-11 *Ik dik dopedope et tu mihimihi. Buy Birthplate* (ITU)
 117.11-12 michemiche chelet and a jambebatiste to a brulobrulo!
 It is told (ITU)
 117.18-19 wet for thee, my Sitys, and tolka tolka (ITU)
 117.30-2 As I was hottin me souser.Haha! And as you was caldin
 your dutchy hovel...She tole the tail or her toon. (ITU)
 117.30-2 Haha!...Hoho!...Huhu! (ITU)
 This an important example, because it is the hardest to
 notice. The hot cold trio is a plain "Goldilocks" and it is
 based on contrary qualities. But the three cries offer A and O,
 which are at the same time the completely interchangeable runes
 for God, and, as Greek Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the
 ending. They are by definition opposites, except when they are
 the same thing as in FW. They have a pair of U's to make a W or a
 "Tau Tau". The main text offers I and You, and the Told Tale.
 The sudden crowd of ITUs demands an explanation. The
 pregnancy has come to term. The "we" baby is about to be bornh.
 The Me-You, or IU is still within the deff-doff womb:
 123.24 deffwedoff (scattered ITU)...
 124.25-6 two and two (scattered ITU)...
 125.01 muddles up in a mussmass (scattered ITU)
 138.23-4 for I or you to find a dubbeltye in Dampsterdamp (ITU)
 140.19-21 you with yer orange garland and me with my
 conny cordial...into the waters of wetted life (P ?)
 144.36-01 I swear to you I am! May you never see me...seenso tutu
 (ITU)
 145.05-6 Tay for thee? Well I saith (ITU)
 145.07-8 If I did ate thoughturf I'm not a mishymissy...(23) my
 thwarters (ITU)
 145.24-6 did you speak stuffstuff...Of I be...O, you mean (ITU)
 147.02-3 I have been lost, angel. Cuddle, ye divil ye! It's
 our toot-a-toot (ITU)
 148.01-2 in't it bafforyou? *Misi, misi!* Tell me till my
 thrillme (ITU)

149.11-13 Did they tell you I am...I suppose you heard that I...I
 suppose they told you too that my (ITU)
 161.30 you too and me three, twinsome bibs but hansome ates
 (ITU)
 191.36-1 his risen stiffstaff and how wishywashy sank
 the waters of his thoughts? (ITU)
 203.29-31 Wish a wish!...her daphdaph teasesong petrock. Maass!
 (ITU)
 213.11-12 or haven't I told you every telling has a taling and
 that's the he and the she of it. (ITU)
 214.05-9 Do you tell me that now? I do...Mezha, didn't you hear
 it...You deed, you deed! I need, I need! (ITU)
 223.13-14 if you what you my call for me I will wishyoumaycall
 for you (The Baker who forgot his name is doubled for the
 centre point) (ITU)
 225.01-2 tittertit of hilarity (Lad-o'-me-soul! Lad-o'-me-soul!)
 by their toots (P)
 225.20-2 Mitzymitzy! Though I did ate tough turf I'm not the
 bogdoxy. -Have you (ITU)
 228.03-6 moush missuies...holy Trichepatte...petriot's
 absolation (P)
 235.09-12 We thank to thine...fuitefuite...we and I (ITU)
 235.26-8 Fyat-Fyat...T will be waiting for uns as I sold U (ITU)
 238.35 yourself. Teomeo! Daurdour! (ITU)
 240.24-5 Teufleuf man...mussymussy...how he make what name (ITU)
 247.12-14 you're through...I'm true...teacan a tea (ITU)
 249.27 nobody loves me but you, Ugh.Ugh (I?)
 249.29 My name is Misha Misha but call me Toffee Tough (ITU)
 This does look like another pregnancy.
 251.31-2 I is a femaline person...U unisingular case (P)
 256.35 Thick head with thin butter or after you with me (ITU)
 269.20-4 Jeg suis, vos wore a gentleman, thou art, I am a quean
 (ITU)
 274,22 Massa and Missus (O)
 277.10-11 on poll and Peter's burgess and Miss Mishy Mushy is
 tiptupt by Toft Taft (V)
 291.22-8 miching micher's...Dammad and Groany...(tuff, tuff,
 que tu es pitre!)...diarmuee and granyou (ITU)
 338.01-12 Milster Malster...(06) towards...pied...tiffstaff
 toffiness (V)
 366.04 thrown tightts. I have wanted to thank you (ITU)
 418.07-8 Thou-who-thou-art...impfang thee of mine wideheight (P)
 446.02` Iy waount yiou! yore ways to melittleme (ITU)
 446.03-4 thoughts touching me dash in-you (ITU)
 446.08 uniter of U.M.I hearts (ITU)
 [because squared off M is tauftauf]
 446.17-18 that united I.R.U stade when I come (touf! touf!) (ITU)
 457.18-25 you'll miss me more...and I will think to dine...
 toot toot and doff doff...Meeshmeesh (ITU)
 459.02-4 I will say for you...while the dovedoves pick my
 mouthbuds (msch!msch!) (ITU)

459.31 You can trust me that though I change thy name (ITU)
 464.36 You rejoice me!...I'm proud of you, french davit (P)

 466.12 mishmash (scattered ITU) ...
 466.21 ..diva devoucha (scattered ITU)...
 466.30-31 ..Thou, thou! (scattered ITU)
 468.08-10 Toughtough, tootoological. Thou the first person
 shingeller. Art, an imperfect subjunctive.
 Paltry...Miss Smith onamatterpoetic (ITU)
 481.26-7 Mushame, Mushame! I am afraid you (P)
 486.14-27 the lord of Tuttu...initial T square...Do you see
 anything?...tistress isolates my ear...a vain essaying!
 Trothed today, trenned tomorrow
 [HCE, Issy and ALP are invoked in turn] (ITU)
 491.12-13 You told of a tryst too, two a tutu. I wonder (ITU)
 505.20-2 Mushe, mushe of a mixness...
 Tod, tod, too hard parted (ITU)
 [too hard parted echoes "thuartpeatrick"] (ITU)
 507.17 O wait till I tell you! (ITU)
 526.07-9 Where you take your mugs...-To my lead, Toomey lout,
 Tommy lad. -Beside the bubblye waters (ITU)
 527.01-5 Ys?...A tickey for tie taughts! Listen meme
 mearest!
 ...I know you are (ITU)
 528.10-14 meme nearest...you, you beauty...while I lie...
 Fais-le, tout-tait! (ITU)
 597.08-12 Totalled in toldteld and teldtold in tittletell
 tattle...two signs to turn to, the yest and the ist (ITU)
 602.30 trust touthena and you tread true turf (P)

The super Baptism of Kevin occupies a couple of pages, and it is framed by the appropriate words. Peter was baptized as a rock:

605.01-2 fond of stones...all the messy messy to look after our
 douche douche, (ITU)
 606.10-11 the primal sacrament of baptism (O)
 606.36-01 tofatofa and that is how we get to Missas in Massas.
 The old Marino tale. We (ITU)
 The you/ewe is provided by the Marino sheep.
 607.17-19 high tigh tigh, Titley hi ti ti...Mees is thees
 knees. Thi is Mi (ITU)
 613.11-14 youlk and meelk...*Fuitfiat!* (ITU)
 621.10 Until it's the time. And you and me have made our (ITU)
 626.07-8 island, bridge. Where you meet I...Why there that
 moment and only us (ITU)

JCM (James Clarence Mangan).

His names are found together on just three occasions. In the list of presents ALP gave her children. Mangan died of cholera, and he used two pen names, Clarence and the Man in the Cloak:

211.01-6 a collera morbous for Mann in the Cloack...for

Will-of-the-Wisp and Barney-the-Bark two mangolds
noble...Seumas...Sunny Twimjim.

Collera morboous makes a plausible Cloran in company with
Mangan's pen names. This particular set has all three names.
Mangan himself is built out of the cryptic mango in mangolds
with the extra N from Mann.

The Ondt fable splits the names up:

417.14-15 sated before his...plate o'monkynous

Clarence appears at the end of the fable in Latin which he
learned in the Jesuit school in Dublin. He went there to acquire
the monkynous of the monks. Lack of money forced him to leave
school at the age of fifteen:

418.03-4 writing off his phoney, but Conte Carme made the melody
that mints the money. *Ad majorem l.s.d.! Divi gloriam.*

Carme, divi and L.s.d. are all slang for money. AMDG and LDS
are the Jesuit mottos. At the end of the fable is James:

419.19-20 shemletters patent for His Christian's Em?

-Greek! Hand it to me! Shaun replied

In the OSTIA section the names are united again:

489.26-8 I am no scholar ...with the moonshane in his
profile, my shemblable ! My freer!

This phenomenon of trinity splitting is also found in the
categories labelled ALTogether, which has the three Persons of
the Holy Trinity in separate examples, and in Tim FINnegan, where
the three name parts are found scattered.

JINNies and Willingdone:

008.33-4 The jinnies is a cooin her hand and the jinnies is a
ravin her hair and the Willingdone git the band up.

333.16-18 The jammesons is a cook in his hair. And the
juinnesses is a rapin his hind. And the Bullingdong
caught the wind up.

JJJ

122.13 jig jog jug

163.07 *Ja! Ja! Ja!*

171.24-5 jo...jo jo...jo jo jo

193.34-5 one black mass of jigs and jimjams

256.19 juju-jaw

368.27-8 K.C.jowls...K.C. Jowls...K.C.jowls

399.35 so, to john for a john, johnajeams, led it be!

466.14 jac jac jac

563.07 jem job joy

JUDGing

337.02 judge, jury and umpire

KEOgh

039.17 Kehoe, Donnelly and Pakenham's Finnish pork

193.24 Kelly, Kenny and Keogh are up up and in arms

349.03 Mind your pughs and keaoghs, if you piggots

350.17 Pack pickets, pioghs and kughs
379.36 Keyhoe, Danelly and Pykemhyme

KING (The original song is: "The wren, the wren, the king of all birds". It was chanted in procession on St.Stephen's Day in Ireland: See Frazer's *The Golden Bough*)

044.16 to rhyme the rann, the rann, the king of all ranns
045.20 Rhyme the rann, the king of all ranns
105.12-11 *Prszss Orel Orel the King of Orlbrdsz*
256.06-7 a rum a rum, the ram of all harns
340.35 the Riss, the Ross, the sur of all Russers
348.33-4 the rib, the rib, the quean of oldbyrdes Sinya
Sonyavitches
363.05 the rann, the rann, that keen of old bards
376.32-3 The Fenn, the Fenn, the kinn of all Fenns
430.06-7 the bear, the boer, the king of all boors
504.01-2 The cran, the cran the king of all crans

KKK

004.02 Kékkek Kékkek Kékkek! Kóax Kóax Kóax!
004.07 Killykillkilly
149.05-6 taking kiss, kake or kick
158.31 as I knew and you knew and he knew
186.19 Sistersen of the Kruis-Kroon-Kraal
193.24 Kelly, Kenny and Keogh are up up and in arms
286.05-7 as I know and you know...the arab...knows better
330.30-2 Knock knock...Knock knock...Knock knock
353.14 Knout Knittrick Kinkypeard
368.27-8 K.C.jowls...K.C.jowls...K.C.jowls
375.03-4 kick kick killykick
452.26-8 to meet a king, not an everynight king...but the
overking of Hither-on-Thither Erin
531.25 kickakickkack
532.36 kickkick keenly
533.24 K.K.Katakasm
601.18-19 Keavn! Keavn!...Keavn!
612.11 kirikirikiring

LANGUage

551.31 hieros, gregos and democriticos

LBW (Leg before wicket, a cricketing crime)

127.08 Legge before
434.10-11 Leg-before-Wicked lags-behind-Wall
495.13 L.B.W.
583.27 elbiduubled

LDS (Laus Deo Semper, written after essays at Jesuit schools;
Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam (AMDG) is written at the head of
them)

107.02 L.S.D.

282.n2 Lawdy Dawdy Simpvers
 325.03 Ls.De.
 418.04 *Ad majorem l.s.d! Divi gloriam*
 [496.02 Lordy Daw
 554.04 Lawdy Dawe (echoes)]

LEtters

201.33-4 the cane for Kund and abbles for Eyolf and ayther
 nayther for Yakov Yea (KEY)
 251.31-2 I is a femaline person. O, of provocative gender.
 U unisingular case
 290.06-7 Mac Auliffe and poor Mac-Beth and poor MacGhimley
 (Alpha Beta Gamma)
 365.24-6 Mac Gurk...O'Duane...MacElligut
 (Gamma, Delta and Epsilon)
 366.36-01 Brow, tell nun; eye, feign sad; mouth sing mim
 (The Arabic letters N, S and M are taken poetically to
 resemble these facial features)
 404.30 Or for royal, Am for Mail, R.M.D.
 458.33 So does B and L and as for V
 602.36 geese and peeas and oats
 603.12 form our G.M.P.'s pass muster generally

LIBerty, Fraternity and Equality

133.31-2 lebriety, frothearnity and quality

LLL

039.20 great little, bonny little, portey little
 042.11 laughleaking lipes
 057.05 lie low lea
 178.05 lankalivline
 184.25 Litty fun Letty fan Leven
 211.07 lubilashings of lust
 226.28-9 They ramp it a little, a lessle, a lissle
 236.31 lithe and limbfree limber
 244.11 Ah let's away and let's gay and let's stay
 252.05 learned lacklearning
 257.35-6 lots lives lost
 270.08 limberlimbed lassihood
 271.11 lone lefthand likeless
 336.06-7 The louthly meathers, the loudly meaders, the lously
 measlers
 337.20-1 longly lurking lobstarts
 339.31 *aleal luskyl Lubliner*
 357.21 loose looves leaflets
 370.30 laddylike lassitude
 425.01-2 Like you...Like yea...Like yup
 437.35 loverslowlap
 438.30-1 Lucalamplight
 446.06-7 Let me so, let me sue, let me see your isabellis
 459.28 He fell for my lips, for my lisp, for my lewd speaker.

496.18-19 liggy piggy...leggy peggy...lucky puckers
 498.03 lapsaddlelonglegs
 526.08 To my lead, Toomey lout, Tommy lad
 551.23 lighters lay longside
 586.35-01 all about ham and livery, stay and toast ham in
 livery...him on livery
 619.22-3 Only a leaf, just a leaf and then leaves
 626.02 Let me lean, just a lea, if you le

LONDOn

551.33-4 through twelve Threadneedles and Newgade and Vicus
 Veneris to cooinsight

MARRiage

015.23 wilt, marry and profusedly blush
 226.14 fiancy, tryst and trow

MASCuline, feminine and neuter

251.31-2 I is a femaline perwon. O, of provocative gender.
 U unisingular case.
 268.18 third person, mascarine, phelinine or nuder

MEA Culpa

193.31-2 My fault, his fault, a kingship through a fault
 238.21 May he colp, may he colp her, may he mixandmass colp
 her!

MEASures

283.19 archers, fools and lurchers
 (acres, roods and perches)

MEMorial

068.30-1 neither pobalclock neither folksstone, nor sunkenness
 in Tomar's wood

MENE Tekel Upharsin

018.20-1 Many....Tieckle...Forsin

MMM

008.28-9 Mont Tivel...Mont Tipsey...Grand Mons Injun
 011.24 howitzer muchears and midgers and maggots
 027.28-9 misties...misches...mystries
 057.32-3 maladik, multvult, magnoperous
 094.11 ma make merry
 094.19 tell me, tell me, tell me
 112.28-9 midge madgesty. Misthress
 135.01 melking mark so murry
 146.31 more, preciouset, more on more
 153.07 *My, my, my!*
 177.02 monkmarian monotheme
 178.36-01 see me see and his my see...meeing seeing

189.11-12 the mannish as many as the minneful
 200.10 Tell me. Tell me. *Phoebe, dearest, tell, O tell me.*
 213.17 O my back, my back, my bach!
 216.03 Tell me, tell me, tell me, elm!
 220.20 mistributes mandamus monies
 226.14-15 Mammy was, Mimmy is, Minuscoline's to be
 228.04 Macnoon maggoty mag
 236.31-2 momie mummied at ma
 251.35 listen to the mocking birde the micking barde making
 bared
 267.03 maymeaminning of maimoomeining
 277.10-11 Miss Mishy Mushy
 336.06-7 the louthly meathers, the loudly meaders, the lously
 measlers
 352.08 mairmaid maddeling
 354.24-5 The had their mutthering ivies and their murdhering
 idies and thier mouldhering iries
 369.20 mannarks maketh man
 374.01 To tell how your mead of, mard, is made of
 405.22-3 moment matters maltsight
 406.07 Margareter, Margaretar, Margarasticandeatar
 407.22-3 moment matters maltsight
 427.25 manomano and myriamilia even to mulimuli
 446.06-7 Let me so, let me sue, let me see your isabellis
 454.13-14 missamen massness
 459.29-30 He fell for my lips, for my lisp for my lewd speaker
 466.12 mishmash mastufractured
 486.09-10 Mere man's mime
 491.17 *Marak! Marak! Marak!*
 491.28 the musselman, his musclemum and mistlemam
 493.34-5 My heart....My heart....my heart
 495.30 mergey margey magistrades
 537.34 Mons Meg's Monthly
 540.15 massed murmars march
 542.13 meckamockame
 570.22-4 He has his mic son and his two fine mac sons and a
 superfine mick want they mack metween them
 595.17 for larksmathes, for homdsmeethes, for quailsmeathes
 595.27 maramara melma
 628.01-2 my cold father, my cold mad father, my cold mad faery
 father

MNM

048.10-11 the mime mumming the mick and his nick miming their
 maggies
 106.10-11 *The Mimic of Meg Neg and the Mackeys*
 116.23-4 milkmike...punch hell's hate into his twin nicky and
 that Maggy's tea, or your majesty
 219.18-19 *The Mime of Mick, Nick and the Maggies*
 342.02 *Gmax, Knox and the Dmuggies*
 399.27 *Mick, Nick the Maggot or whatever your name is*

MYTH

254.03 Orion of the Orgiasts, Meereschal MacMuhun, the Ipse
dadden

NAME

031.35 andrewpaulmurphyc
032.15-18 good Dook Umphrey...Chimbers...Here Comes Everybody
525.18 dans, oges and conals

NEGatives

087.18-19 unlucalised, of no address and in noncommunicables
183.05-6 Niggs, niggs and niggs again
203.36 niver to, niver to, nevar
415.29 Nixnixundnix
416.17 Nichtsnichtsundnichts

NNN

009.29 nip nippy nip
028.21 News, news, all the news
183.05-6 Niggs, niggs and niggs again
203.36 niver to, niver to, nevar
231.02 and a next, next, and next
250.14 now, now, now
345.21 *naperied norms nonobstaclant*
415.29 Nixnixundnix
416.17 Nichtsnichtsundnichts!
488.25-6 Nought-nought-nought
554.02 nod nod noddies
556.31 wan fine night and the next fine night and last find
night
567.15 Nan Nan Nanetta
590.18 now nighs nearing

NUMbers

282.32-01 Niall Dhu, Foughty Unn, Enoch Thortig endso one
284.16 Ten, twent, thirt
284.17 see, ex and three icky totchty ones
375.09-10 Two cents, two mills and two myrds

ONE, two three

008-010 (passim) Willingdone, two jinnies and 3 soldiers
010.35-01 lies one, Lumproar...Our pigeons pair...The three of
crows
021.18-022.28 Mark the Wans...Mark the Twy...Mark the Tris
029.27-8 three lice nittle clinkers, two twillig bugs and one
midgit pucelle
057.18-21 adjugers are semmingly freak threes but his
judicandeas plainly minus twos...entrance one kudos
105.30-1 *Thee Steps Forward, Two Stops Back, My Skin Appeals to
Three Senses*

117.23-6 two hoots or three jeers...were one a normal
 Kettlelicker
 137.16-17 a pair of pectorals and a triplescreen to get a wind up
 159.17-18 *Why, why, why! Weh, O weh! I*
 171.24-5 jo...jo jo...jo jo jo
 172.08-10 Ex...Exex...Exexex
 189.24 two-we! to-one!
 193.06-8 Mix it twice..powder tree times a day...fine for the
 solitary worm
 212.12 Una Bina Laterza
 236.12 One two three
 241.28-9 Not one zouz...two Whales of Deceit...three Dromedaries
 246.15 But ein and twee were never worth three
 248.33-4 3...2...One
 264.04-8 two...three...One
 272.20 Whoan, tug, trace
 272.22-4 threehandshighs put your twofootlarge...pace one
 303.32-01 Wince wan's wan
 305.23-4 Thou in shanty! Thou in scanty shanty!! Thou in slanty
 scanty shanty!!!
 314.10-12 aped one...based two...seed three
 317.23-7 minded first breachesmaker...secondsnipped cutter the
 curter...they thricketold the taler
 322.25-7 two feller he feller...there three newcomers...at the
 ones upon a toppers
 350.25 knee her, do her, trey her (McHugh gives this as
 Albanian for once, twice, thrice)
 351.07-8 praddies three and prettish too...one long blue streak
 360.04-5 prime and secund with their terce that whoe betwides
 them
 360.29 her pear too, onto three and away
 384.32-3 how one was whips for one was two and two was lips for
 one was three
 422.26 tryone, tryon and triune
 433.22-3 First...Twice...Lust
 442.03-4 a...twoo...three
 469.27 Won. Toe. Adry.
 521.31 Three to one
 534.17-18 tixtim tipsyloon or tobtomtowley
 537.29-30 two punt scotch, one pollard and a crockard or three
 pipplles on the bitch
 538.12-14 A pipple on the panis, two claps on the cansill or
 three pock pocks cassey knocked on the postern
 544.26 for one and threepence, owns two terraces
 552.08 aeone tone aeones
 567.33-4 on bikeygels and troykakyls and those punyfarting
 little solitires
 587.06 three jolly postboys, first a couple of Mountjoys
 594.31-2 once...twoce...threece

000

105.10-11 *Prszss Orel Orel the King of Orlbdsz*
 127.04 once was he...once was he...once was he
 153.01-2 one, one, oneth
 158.23 O! O! O!
 271.r1 OMEN, ONUS AND OBIT
 302.31 ook, ook, ook
 338.01 Order, order, order!
 472.36 old old oldest
 553.04 oyir, oyir, oyir
 593.03-4 O rally, O rally, O rally!
 604.22 Oyes! Oyeses! Oyesesyases!

 PAIR plus one:
 007.18-19 schlook schlice and good ridhirring
 009.16 weet tweet and stampforth
 020.05-6 a bone, a pebble, a ramskin
 021.12 Tristopher and Hilary were kickaheeling their dummy
 025.18 if you were bowed and soild and letdown itself
 026.32-3 Meat took a drop...Coal's short...Barley's up again
 033.06 nape, neck and shoulderblades
 039.16-23 Treacle Tom...Frisky Shorty...the passon in the motor
 clobber
 054.05 edned, ended or sleeping soundlessly
 058.23 Tap and pat and tapatagain
 059.12-13 the reinworms and the charlattinas and all branches
 of climatitis
 059.17-18 Messrs Achburn, Soulpetre and Ashreborn
 065.28-9 the two mixers, we mean, with their cherrybum chappy
 065.34 clap, trap and soddenment, three to a loaf
 066.29-30 to tristinguish jubabe from jabule or either from
 tubote
 068.21 a reine of the shee, a shebeen quean, a queen of pranks
 068.36 violence to life, limb and chattels
 073.26-7 Bar-le-Duc and Dog-an-Doras and Bangen-op-Zoom
 076.36-02 Mgr Peurelachasse....Messrs T.A.Birkett and
 L.O.Tuohalls
 079.18-19 Venuses were gigglibly temptatrix, vulcans guffawably
 eruptious and the whole wives' world frockful of
 fickles
 080.03 speedwell, white clover and sorrel
 080.06-7 Phornix Park...Finewell's Keepsacre...Pat's Purge
 083.245 hilleluia, killeluia, allenalaw
 086.07-8 King elois Crowbar, once known as Meleky
 086.17-28 two and a trifling selves (Tykingfest, Rabworc and
 pig)
 087.12-18 Hyacinth O'Donnell B.A.....two of the old kings Gush
 Mac Gale and Roaring O'Crian Jr
 099.15-16 wolves, croppis's or fourpenny friars
 100.05 Achdung! Pozor! Attenshune!
 118.21 every person place and thing
 129.36 heart, soul and spirit

136.32-3 tronf of the rep, comf of the priv, prosp of the pub
 137.33-4 acts active, peddles in passivism and is a gorgon of
 selfridgeousness
 145.10-11 Codling, snakelet, iciclist
 160.02-3 Cricketbutt Willowm and his two nurserymen advisers
 169.04-5 Ragonar Blaubarb and Horrild Hairwire and an inlaw to
 Capt. the Hon. and Rev. Mr Bbyrdwood de Trop Blogg
 174.02 worf and plague and poison
 175.09-10 *Worms, Blood and Thunder*
 188.30 selfraising syringe and twin feeders
 194.20-1 because ye left from me, because ye laughed on me,
 because, O me lonly son, ye are forgetting me!
 201.07-8 *sitting, yaping and waiting*
 206.12-13 old Mot Moore, Casey's Euclid and the Fashion Diplay
 209.18-19 she pattered and swung and sidled
 210.12 Isabel, Jezebel and Llewelyn Mmarriage
 215.17-18 Sudds for me and supper for you and the doctor's bill
 for Joe John
 220.20 Pieder, Poder and Turtey
 225.12-14 Breath and bother and whatarcurss. Then breath more
 bother and more whatarcurss. Then no breath no bother
 but worrawarrawurms.
 225.33-4 so longed and so fared and so forth
 233.31 zingo zango segur
 249.29-30 My name is Misha Misha but call me Toffey Tough. I
 mean Mettenchough
 270.09 head, back and heartaches
 274.n1 Go up quick, stay so long, come down slow!
 274.22-3 Massa and Missus and hijo de puta
 278.11-13 Coalmansbell...Jenny Wren...Johnny Post
 281.R1 BELLUM-PAX-BELLUM MUTUOMORPHOMUTATION
 287.31 pulled up, bred and battered
 306.01 staff, scarf and blessed wallet
 307.09 Kettle-Griffith-Moynihan scheme
 (Moynihan is fictional)
 308.24 jake, jack and little sousoucie
 316.29-30 slave to trade, vassal of spices and a dragon-the-
 market
 328.10-11 after roundsabouts and donochs and the volumed smoke
 (Rounds of drinks in donochs (mugs) and a last cigar)
 336.03 back, seater and sides
 340.23 samp, tramp and marchint
 347.13-14 old stile and new style and heave a lep onwards
 348.18-19 Cedric said Gormleyson and Danno O'Dunnochoo and Conno
 O'Cannochar
 359.25-6 before there was a hofdking or a hoovthing or a
 pinginapoke
 362.02-3 pulled out and came off and rally agreed
 374.31-2 Basil and the two other men from King's Avenance
 378.15-16 through Bulley and Cowlie and Diggerydiggerydock
 382.13-14 seen, sold and delivered

384.04 all sighing and sobbing, and listening
 384.20-1 he was kiddling and cuddling and bunnyhugging
 385.11-12 playing Florian's fables and communic suctions and
 vellicar frictions
 391.01 in or aring or around about
 394.13-14 flapping and cycling, and a dooing a doonloop
 403.07-8 It is self-tinted, wrinkling, ruddled
 410.13 clogs, coolcellar and all
 413.01-2 my selary as a paykelt is propaired, and there is a
 peg under me and a tum till me (wooden leg and a
 paunch...perhaps with a pension?)
 413.36 pay and perks and woodenhalfpence
 428.07-09 Sireland calls you. Mary Loye is saling moonlike.
 And Slyly momourneen's ladymaid at Gladshouse Lodge
 433.29-9 a coil of a cord, a colleen coy, a blush on a bush
 434.17-18 Sold in her heyday, laid in the straw, bought for one
 puny petunia
 438.36-01 dosed, doctored and otherwise
 447.04 navel, spokes and felloes
 473.10-11 the night we are and feel and fade with
 481.13-6 Finnsen Faynean...Mr Tupling Toun...old Romeo Rogers
 482.07 Haltstille, Lucas and Dublinn
 487.29 Same no can, home no will, gangin I am
 502.09 Brr na brr, ny prr
 502.33 phone, phunkel or wire
 514.32 The pinkman, the squeezer, the pint with the kick
 514.33-4 The lady with the lamp. The boy in the barleybag.
 The old man on his ars.
 516.18 wann swanns wann
 520.18-19 committed by soldats and nonbelievers and missbelovers
 536.32 grey, antient and credibel
 551.16 lost, loathsome and whomsoever will
 557.06-7 the wrake of the hapsurus or old Kong Gander O'Toole
 of the Mountains or his googoo goosth
 582.35 Leary, leary twentytun nearly
 584.33-4 Echo choree chorecho!
 587.10-11 was he stepmarm, old noseheavy, or a wouldower
 588.18 Mr Black Atkins and you tanapanny troopertwos

PARTs of speech

472.25-6 may I, in our, your and their names
 479.19 where, how and when

PASt present future

017.19-21 where wone to wail...where willby citie...where...
 icefloe was
 048.09-10 as be they not yet now or had they then not ever been.
 Canbe in some future
 061.29-31 Can it was, one is fain...now to wit...(they have
 still to come)
 087.08 Tournay, Yetstoslay and Temorah

116.36 So hath been, love: tis tis: and will be
 126.18 everynight betwixt yesterdicks and twomaries
 128.01-2 fuit, isst and herit
 140.04-5 *Erat Est Erit!*
 143.07-8 auctual futule preteriting unstant
 159.02 is, always was and always will be
 181.34 One cannot even begin to post figure out a statuesquo
 ante
 193.35-6 not having been or being all that I might have been or
 you meant to becoming
 194.10 all that has been done has yet to be done and done
 again
 215.24 Anna was, Livia is, Plurabelle's to be
 226.14-15 Mammy was, Mimmy is, Minuscoline's to be
 231.25-7 By a prayer? No, that comes later. By contrite
 attrition? Nay, that we passed. Mid esercizism? So
 is richt.
 236.28 whatnot willbe isnor was
 253.22 the residue is, was, or will not be
 254.09 have done, do, and will again as
 267.28 wend, went, will wend
 271.R1 OMEN, ONUS AND OBIT. DANGER, DUTY AND DESTINY.
 271.22 from to have to have been to will be
 277.12-13 For as Anna was at the beginning lives yet and will
 return
 280.04-7 Is it in the now...tomorrows gone and yesters outcome
 290.23 nuncandtunc and for simper
 336.06 again and agone and all over agun
 347.19-20 is and will and was be
 355.02-3 All the presents are...for the future the howabouts of
 their past
 374.22-3 First you were Nomad, next you were Nama, now you're
 Numah and it's soon you'll be Nomon
 378.29-30 In the buginning is the woid, in the muddle is the
 sounddance and thereinofter you're unbewised again
 398.05-6 Gowan, Gawin and Gonne
 407.31-3 memories of the past and the hicnuncs of the present
 embellishing the musics of the futures
 407.36 to dye...to morn his hesternmost
 408.19 I can seeze tomirror in tosdays of yer
 426.22 as they are telling not but were and will be
 446.22-3 as they musted in their past, as they must for my
 pressing season, as hereinafter must they chirrywill
 455.13-14 That's our crass, hairy and evergrim life, till one
 final howdiedow
 470.13-14 Eh jourd'weh! Oh jourd'woe!....Guesturn's lothlied
 answring to-maronite's wail
 496.35-6 If there is a future in every past that is present
 539.07-8 in this that is and that this is to come. Like as my
 palmer's past policy
 546.10-11 *Hery Crass Evohodie*

547.34-5 iday, igone, imorgans
 556.31 wan fine night and the next fine night and last fined
 night
 570.09-11 jesterday...come on morrow...today
 598.09-10 The has going at gone, the is coming to come
 599.02 is be will was
 602.06-7 Was that in the air...is to be said for it or is it
 someone...who will somewhere
 614.09-10 Since ancient was our living is in possible to be

PEN ink and paper

370.03 Payne Inge and Popper
 606.27 style, stink and stigmataphoron

PETer Jack and Martin (Tale of a Tub)

007.04 patterjackmartins
 026.05 Pete, Jake or Martin
 086.02 padderjagmartin
 549.23-4 jack and maturin...on to sankt piotersbarq

PHOenix and friends

116.15-18 sea merged...fornix...curate
 These are three eternal birds, Simurgh, Phoenix and
 Garuda. They belong to the mythologies of Persian, Arabia and
 India: those of the 1001 Nights.

PLACes

076.17 town, port and garrison
 138.04-6 he stands in a lovely park, sea is not far,
 importunate towns of X, Y and Z are easily reached

PLANets

494.12 Ers, Mores and Merkery

POUnds shillings and Pence

169.24-01 sounds, pillings and sense
 413.36 pay and perks and wooden halfpence

PPP

030.15 prefall paradise peace
 033.12 Pit, prommer and parterre
 072.35 purse purse pursyfurse
 094.07 plight pledged peace
 102.15 pawns, prelates and pookas
 108.09-10 Now, patience; and remember patience...like being or
 becoming out of patience
 173.11 prattlepate parnella
 188.07 popespriestpower
 197.27 Pemmican's pasty pie
 211.07 pentepenty of pity
 213.18-19 Pingpong...Pang

233.19 punplays pass
 237.24-5 You are pure. You are pure. You are in your puerity
 240.11 peccat and pent fore, pree
 249.17 paypaypay
 257.22-3 with a pinch of the panch of the ponch in jurys
 262.R1 PROBAPOSSIBLE PROLEGOMENA
 277.25 the pink of punk perfection
 301.11-13 He would pen for her, he would pine for her, how he
 would patpun fun for all
 314.25 (pip, pip, pip)
 332.11-12 You'll peel as I'll pale and we'll pull
 337.22 Pet her, pink him, play pranks with them
 340.04 *pinkpoker pointing*
 350.17 Pack pickets, pioghs and kughes
 355.01 *pump and pipe pingers*
 356.24 Packen paper paineth
 364.20 (peace, peace, perfect peace!)
 376.21 Poghue! Poghue! Poghue!
 381.14-15 panprestuberian poncho
 394.35-6 perilwhitened passionpanting pugnoplangent
 420.10-11 Pig Pig Pike
 458.04 pettest parriage priest
 466.01-2 To pan! To pan! To tinpinny pan!
 470.09 so prettly prattly pollylogue
 486.20 Pious, a pious person
 496.18-19 liggy piggy...leggy peggy...lucky puckers
 508.19 Pamelas, peggylees, pollywollies
 519.03 pattern pootsch punnermine
 524.35 pickpuckparty
 529.03 purity, promptitude and perfection flour
 534.17 pupup publication
 535.19 Per Peeler and Pawr
 540.14 Pip! Peep! Pipitch!
 549.12 peace, perfect peace
 553.27-8 puss, puss, pussyfoot
 563.07 pip poo pat
 564.21 pappasses for paynims
 565.24 pap pap pappa
 570.15-20 Mr Pornter, a squire...Sir Pournter...Lord
 Pournterfamilias
 575.35 pickpackpanel
 577.32-3 plagiast dayman, playajest dramas, plaguiest dourest
 586.11-12 playing peg and pom

PREPositions

268.21-2 spoken to, with, and at
 291.17-18 through, for or from a foe, by with as on a friend
 389.13 at or in or about
 538.26 claiming by, through or under

PRINTing (See also PEN)

020.07-8 cromagnom charter, tintingfast and great primer
 043.23-6 stumpstampaded on to a slip of blancovide and headed
 by an excessively rough and red woodcut, privately
 printed at the rimepress of Delville
 114.31-2 thumbprint, mademark or just a poor trait of the
 artless

PROFessions

162.06 soldier-author-batman
 270.05-7 a sollicitors appendix, a pipe clerk or
 freefunctionist flyswatter
 373.27 Arderleys, beedles and postbillers
 472.09 Songster, angler, choreographer

PRONouncing

341.01-2 Bang on the booche, gurg in the gorge, rap on the roof

PRONouns

203.24-5 parting them and soothing her and mingling it

PROvinces and Counties of Ireland

089.18-19 Lindendelly coke or skillies
 (Londonderry Cork and Kerry)
 271.L1 *Monastir, Leninstar and Connecticut*
 520.22-3 Nils, Mugn and Cannut
 521.28 leinconnmuns

PURa e pia bella

027.16 Pia de Purebelle
 178.17 *O pura e pia bella*
 243.07-8 pialabellars in their pur war
 280.28 Pious and pure fair one
 389.03-4 per pioja at pulga bollas
 486.20 Pious, a pious person
 518.33 O bella! O pia! O pura!
 535.19 Per Peeler and Pawr
 610.21 Ad Piabelle et Purabelle (?)

Q.E.D. and Q.E.F.

279.f08 Quick erit faciofacey
 298.04-5 Quicks herit fossyending. Quef!
 299.03 Qued?

QUESTions

007.09-11 Whase on the joint of a desh? Finfoefom the Fush.
 Whase be his baken head? A loaf of Singpantry's
 Kennedy bread. And whase hitched to the hop of his
 tayle? A glass of Danu U'Dunnell's foamous olde
 Dobbelin ale.
 225.22-6 -Have you monbreamstone? -No
 -Or Hellfeuersteyn? -No

-Or Van Diemen's coral pearl? -No
 231.25-7 By a prayer? No, that comes later. By contrite
 attrition? Nay, that we passed. Mid esercizism? So
 is richt.
 233.21-6 -Haps thee jaoneofergs? -Nao.
 -Haps thee mayjaunties? -Naohao.
 -Haps thee per causes nunsibellies? -Naohaohao.
 250.03-7 -Willest thou rossy banders havind?....
 -Are you Swarthants that's hit on a shorn stile?....
 -Can you ajew ajew fro' Sheidam?...
 252.31-2 Who is Fleur? Where is Ange? Or Gardoun?
 512.12-13 Wilt thou the lee? Wilt thou the hee? Wilt thou the
 hussif?

QQQ

270.14 queckqueck quicks
 275.L5 *Quick quake quokes*
 508.19-20 questuants, quaintaquilties, quickamerries
 517.26 quercut quadrant
 579.10 quick queck quack

RAG, tag and bobtail

105.16 *Rank, Tank and Bonnbtail*

RAIn

312.10-12 And the tides made...and the time marred..and..dinned
 he raign
 320.29-31 And the sea shoaled and the saw squalled. And,
 soaking scupper, didn't he drain

READ (The three R's)

283.22-3 Read, rite and reckon

RED Blue and Yellow (Primary pigments: colours of the flags of
 Colombia and Venezuela) In both cases paired with colours of
 Ireland:

267.14 red, blue and yellow
 555.23-4 methylated sprits, ick, lemoncholy lees, ick, and
 pulverised rhubarbarorum, icky

RED White and Blue

117.23 three jeers for the grape, vine and brew
 176.23 roth vice and blause

REFuse

110.25-6 fatal midden or chip factory or comicalbottomed
 copsjute
 479.19-20 burial of carcass, fuselage of dump and committal of
 noisance

RELigion (See also: BLESSings and SANCTus)

031.11-22 king....Michael....jubilee mayor, Elcock...triptychal
 religious family
 043.12-13 the roman easter, the tonsure question and greek
 uniates
 091.07-8 afore God and all their honours and king's commons
 091.19-20 to the Llwyd Josus and the gentlemen in Jury's and
 the four of masterers
 091.32 man, yoelamb or salvation army
 155.27-8 gresk, letton and russicruxian
 213.31-2 In kingdome gone or power to come or gloria be to them
 farther
 254.9-10 John, Polycarp and Irenews
 259.05-6 That they take no chill. That they do ming no merder.
 That they shall not gomeet madhowiatrees
 312.29-30 the Gill gob, the Burklley bump, the Wallisey
 wanderlook
 343.03 Boyle, Burke and Campbell (Bell, Book and Candle)
 376.05-6 Scapulars, beads and a stump of a candle
 449.14-15 Saint Jamas Hanway...and Jacobus a Pershawm intercessus
 ...Peter Roche
 (St. James Intercisus was martyred by Bahram in Persia)
 478.26 Trinathan partnick dieudonnay
 528.19-20 Presentacion...Annupciacion...Immaculacion
 528.22 Cluse her, voil her, hild her hindly
 528.23 After liryc and themodius soft aglo of the vals
 (SS. Cyril, Methodius and Olga)
 571.32-3 -Huesofrichunfoldingmorn. Wakenupriseandprove.
 Provideforsacrifice.

REPetitions (Consult also Expansions and Stammers):

004.02-3 Kekkek Kekkek Kekkek! Koax Koax Koax! Ualu Ualu Ualu!
 004.07 Killykillkilly
 006.04-5 romekeepers, homesweepers, domecreepers
 006.09-10 Dimb!...Damb!....Dumb!
 007.01 (hoahoahoah!) in swimswamswum
 007.01-2 night, the delldale dalppling night, the night
 009.04 Yaw, yaw, yaw!
 009.07 Shee, shee, shee!
 009.13 Ayi, ayi, ayi!
 009.15 Hee, hee, hee!
 009.26-7 Brum! Brum! Cumbrum!
 009.29-30 nip nippy nip and a trip trippy trip
 010.12 Hit, hit, hit!
 010.15 Hney, hney, hney!
 015.26-7 Fleppety! Flippety! Fleapow!
 020.06-7 chip them, chap them, cut them up always
 021.22 she rain, rain, rain
 022.08-9 she rain, rain, rain
 023.24 She he, she ho, she ha
 024.01-2 nor a'toole o'tall o'toll
 024.10-11 And would again...may again...will again

028.21 News, news, all the news
 033.27 Hay, hay, hay! Hoq, hoq, hoq!
 034.17 chin Ted, chin Tam, chinchin Taffyd
 039.10 great little, bonny little, portey little
 043.19 who clings and clings and chatchatchat clings
 063.21-2 had had had
 064.25-6 the reel world, the reel world, the reel world
 065.13 gazing and crazing and blazing
 065.32 tippy, upindown dippy, tiptoptippy
 065.34 Ack, ack, ack
 068.16 again and again, ay, and again
 068.17 tease fido, eh tease fido, eh eh tease fido
 068.27 Zay, zay zay!
 072.04-5 *Number Wan Wan Wan*
 073.17 dripdropdrap
 078.21 ramp, ramp, ramp
 089.11 It was corso in cursu on coarser again
 091.25 this world or the other world or any either world
 093.11 geshing it like gush gash
 094.19 tell me, tell me, tell me then
 095.27-8 unguam and nunguam and lunguam
 096.01 Harik! Harik! Harik!
 096.15 trickle trickle trickle
 098.03-4 blem, blem, stun blem
 100.05 Achdung! Pozor! Attenshune!
 103.02-4 *Attabom, attabom, attabombomboom*
 105.10-11 *Prszss Orel Orel the King of Orlbrdsz*
 121.14-16 here keen again and begin again...kin again
 123.02 (why, O why, O why?)
 127.04 once was he...once was he...once was he
 129.11 Roderick, Roderick, Roderick, O
 130.20 hickheckhocks
 130.27 grew girther, girther and girther
 132.13 pull the blind, toll the deaf and call dumb, lame and
 halty
 144.01 rosetop glowstop nostop
 146.31 more, preciouset, more on more
 147.19 A ring a ring a rosaring!
 148.02 Tell me till my thrillme comes
 148.31 Amory, amor andmore
 153.01-2 one one oneth!
 153.07 *My, my, my!*
 158.23 *O! O! O!*
 158.31 as I knew and you knew and he knew
 159.13 there fell a tear, a singult tea, the loveliest of
 all tears
 159.17 *Why, why, why!*
 163.07 *Ja! Ja! Ja!*
 171.27-8 funny you're grinning at, fancy you're in her yet,
 Fanny Urinia
 177.36 foxed fux to fux

180.15 dearby darby doubled
 183.05-6 Niggs, niggs and niggs again
 188.16 anarch, egoarch, hiresiararch
 193.03 Yes? Yes? Yes?
 193.29-30 *Insomnia somnia somniorum*
 194.24 woewoewoe!
 194.25 waywayway!
 200.10 Tell me,. Tell me. *Phoebe , dearest, tell, O tell me*
 201.29-2 wan bywan bywan
 203.20 oso sweet and so cool and so limber
 203.36 niver to, niver to, nevar.
 204.27 O go in, go on, go an.
 205.22 Thaw, thaw, thaw
 213.17 O, my back, my back, my bach!
 213.18-19 Pingpong...Pang
 216.03 Tell me, tell me, tell me, elm!
 226.04 glooming so gleaming in the gloaming
 226.11 strew rue, rue, rue
 228.04-5 Macnoon maggoty mag
 231.02 and a next, next and next
 232.04-5 a pure flame and a true flame and a flame all
 toogasser, soot
 232.10 interfering intermitting interskips
 233.01 telltale tall
 233.27 Asky, asky, asky!
 235.09 Xanthos! Xanthos! Xanthos!
 238.21 May he colp, may he colp her, may he mixandmass colp
 her!
 239.14-15 Vania, Vania Vaniorum, Domne Vanias!
 243.20 Winden wanden wild like wenchen wenden wanton
 244.11 Ah, let's away and let's gay and let's stay
 244.25-6 Say long, scielo! Sillume, see lo! Selene, sail O!
 246.22 vamp, vamp, vamp
 246.34-5 Teaseforhim. Toesforhim. Tossforhim.
 249.17 paypaypay
 250.13-14 Yet's the time for being now, now, now
 252.34-5 A condemn quondam jontom
 254.10 eye-to-eye ayewitnessed
 257.22-3 with a pinch of the panch of the ponch in jurys
 258.11 Immi ammi Semmi
 259.01-2 Till tree from tree, tree among trees, tree over tree
 become stone to stone, stone between stones, stone
 under stone for ever
 261.R1 CONSTITUTION OF THE CONSTITUTIONABLE AS CONSTITUTIONAL
 265.05 each, every, all
 267.07 gael, gillie, gall
 267.L2 Trouble, trouble, trouble
 270.14 queckqueck quicks
 273.06-7 Impovernment of the booble by the bauble for the bubble
 273.L4 *bombambum*
 275.L5 *Quick quake quokes*

279.n34 Amum. Amum. And Amum again
 280.05 veryveryvery
 280.33 Blotsbloshblothe
 284.n1 Dideney, Dadeney, Dudeney
 286.05-7 I know and you know...the arab....knows
 286.13 adieu atout atous
 286.L3 boss's bess bass
 288.26-7 that was shod, that were shat, that was shuk
 290.21 tubatubtub
 292.18 beached, bashed and beaushelled
 292.27 half a sylb, helf a solb, holf a salb onward
 297.n2 Ugol egol ogle
 297.22-3 flument, fluvey and fluteous
 299.08-9 O.K. *Omnium Kollidimus*. As Ollover Krumwall sayed
 301.11-13 he would pen for her, he would pine for her, how he
 would patpun fun for all
 302.31 ook, ook, ook
 303.n3 Brownes de Browne-Browne
 304.n2 Chapchopchap
 305.23-4 Thou in shanty! Thou in scanty shanty! Thou in
 slanty scanty shanty!
 306.n2 Goney, goney gone!
 309.09 Finnfannfawners
 314.25 (pip, pip, pip)
 315.10 brabble brabble and brabble
 319.09 Tiptoptap
 319.19 (Cholk and marble in lonestime)
 (All are forms of calcium carbonate)
 322.01-8 Take of thatch whitehat...Tick off that
 whilehot...Tape oaf that saw foull and sew wrong
 323.04 the bloodaxe bloodooth baltxebec
 323.14-16 like help...like hulp...like yulp
 326.08 forfor furst of gielgaulgalls
 330.22 cheap, cheap, cheap
 330.30-2 Knock knock...Knock knock...Knock knock
 332.04-5 For hanigen with hunigen still haunt ahunt to finnd
 their hinnigen
 332.11-12 you'll peel as I'll pale and we'll pull
 332.15 gribgrobgrab
 333.07 clopped, clopped, clopped
 334.06-16 Dip...Dip...Dip
 335.04 Au! Au! Aue!
 335.23 Au! Au! Aue!
 336.06 again and agone and all over agun
 336.06-7 the louthly meathers, the loudly meaders, the lously
 measlers
 336.19 So the truce, the old truce and nattonbuff the truce
 337.29-30 And oodlum hoodlum doodlum to yes
 338.01 Order, order, order!
 338.21-2 Shelltoss and welltass and telltuss aghom!
 339.04-5 He gatovit and me gotafit and Oalgoak's Cheloven gut a

fudden
 339.21 *blickblackblobs*
 340.35 the Riss, the Ross, the sur of all Russers
 343.04-5 camp camp camp
 343.20 Ichts nichts on nichts
 344.30 tob tob tob
 348.01 hoo how how
 349.12 *glitteraglatteaglutt*
 350.31-2 (sand us and saint us and sound us agun!)
 351.17 Togatogtug
 353.10-11 He deared me to it and he dared me do it, and bedattle
 I didaredonit
 354.24-5 They had their mutthering ivies and their murdhering
 idies and their mouldhering iries
 354.34-6 So till butagain budly shoots thon rising germinal let
 bodley chow the fatt of his anger and badley bide the
 toil of his tubb
 355.16-18 to rout them rollicking rogues from, rule those
 racketeer romps from, rein their rockery rides from.
 358.22 gryffgryffgryffs
 360.27 Salam, salms, salaum
 363.10 Heat wives rasing. They jest keeps rosing. He jumps
 leaps rizing.
 366.28 tall tale tell
 368.27-8 K.C. jowls...K.C. jowls...K.C.jowls
 373.07 High! Sink! High! Sink! Highohigh! Sinkasink!
 373.15-16 Heigh hohse, heigh hohse, our kindom from an orse
 374.01 To tell how your mead of, mard, is made of
 375.03-4 kick kick killykick
 376.14-15 You're getting hoovier, a twelve stone hoovier,
 fullends a twelve stone hoovier
 376.21 Poghue! Poghue! Poghue!
 376.32-3 The Fenn, the Fenn, the kinn of all Fenns!
 377.01 Angus! Angus! Angus!
 378.05-6 Huh the throman! Huh the traidor. Huh the truh
 379.27-30 BENK!...BINK...BUNK...BENKBANKBONK
 379.34 Tem for Tam at Timmotty Hall
 381.29 wishawishawish
 389.31 Ah, dearo dearo dear!
 390.07-8 full of nelts, full of keltts, full of lightweight
 belts
 390.29-33 Ay, ay...Ay, ay...Ay, ay
 392.12-13 Ah dearo dearo dear!
 394.30 chchch!
 395.24 hee hee hee
 398.05-6 Gowan, Gawin and Gonne
 399.35 so, to john for a john, johnajeams, led it be!
 403.15 veilch, veilchen, veilde
 408.23 high, high, high
 408.33-4 Shaunti and shaunti and shaunti again!
 411.29-30 Thrubedore I did! Inditty I did. All lay I did

411.31-3 blazing on the focoal, See! blazing on the focoal. As
 see! blazing upon the foe.
 414.01 some rhino, rhine, O joyoust rhine
 415.22 sunsununs
 415.29 Nixnixundnix
 416.17 Nichtsnichtsundnichts!
 420.10-11 Pig Pig Pike
 422.26 tryone, tryon and triune
 425.01 Like you...Like yea...Like yup
 426.05 crickcrackcruck
 427.28 tootoo too
 427.32 Spickspookspokesman
 430.06-7 the bear, the boer, the king of all boors
 441.22-3 my soandso. Show and show. Show on show
 442.20 Think and think and think
 446.06-7 let me so, let me sue, let me see your isabellis
 446.11 hong, kong and so gong
 451.22 fiehigh and fiehigher and fiehighest of all
 452.26-8 to meet a king, not an everynight king....but the
 overking of Hither-on-Thither Erin
 454.15-16 hicky hecky hock, huges huges huges, hughy hughy hughy
 454.33 Shunt us! shunt us! shunt us!
 455.09-11 Hogmanny di'yegut? Hogmanny di'yesmellygut? And
 hogmanny di'yesmellyspatterygut?
 455.12-13 Toborrow and toburrow and tobarrow!
 456.09 Haggis good, haggis strong, haggis never say die!
 466.01-2 To pan! To pan! To tinpinnypan.
 466.13-14 Rip ripper rippest and jac jac jac
 472.36 old old oldest, the young young youngest
 479.05 Burb! Burb! Burb!
 479.36 Ess. Ess. O ess.
 481.27 barnabarnabarn
 482.18 Keven, or...Evan Vaughan
 483.04 Shan-Shim-Schung.
 485.20-1 eh, eh, eh,
 488.25-6 Nought-nought-nought
 491.17 Marak! Marak! Marak!
 491.28 the musselman, his musclemum and mistlemam
 493.34-5 My heart...My heart....my heart
 496.18-19 liggy piggy...leggy peggy...lucky puckers
 499.06 Dood dood dood!
 499.31-2 Usque! Usque! Usque!
 499.35-6 Whoishe whoishe whoishe?
 500.17 Slog slagt and sluaghter!
 501.33-4 He was hosting himself...and flosting himself around
 and ghosting himself
 502.09 Brr na brr, ny prr!
 504.01 The cran, the cran the king of all crans
 506.13-14 ramble, ramble, ramble
 516.18 wann swanns wann
 519.10 tintomtum

521.19 Water, water, darty warter!
 523.12-13 Now the long form and the strong form and reform
 alltogether
 526.08 -To my lead, Toomey lout, Tommy lad.
 526.09 -Besides the bubblye waters of, babblyebubblye waters
 of?
 528.09-10 Sing to us, sing to us, sing to us!
 530.03 shamshemshowman
 531.25 kickakickkack
 534.06 It's the damp damp damp
 534.32-3 Shame upon Private M! Shames...Shamus
 537.18 confermentated and confoederated and agreed
 540.04 pleasant, comfortable and wholesome
 541.22 Walhalloo, Walhalloo, Walhalloo.
 542.27 Bringem young, bringem young, bringem young!
 543.02 great great greatest
 545.17-18 the farthest of the farther of their fathers to their
 children's children's children
 545.20-1 the men of Tolbris, a city of Tolbris, have at Tolbris
 547.12 Tollollall
 551.36 Voter, voter, early voter
 553.04 oyir, oyir, oyir
 553.07 a blid had bledded or bludded
 555.23-4 ick...ick...icky
 556.31 wan fine night and the next fine night and last find
 night
 558.29-30 moddereen ru arue rue
 567.04-5 He, he, he!
 570.22-4 he has his mic son and his two fine mac sons and a
 superfine mick want they mack metween them.
 570.24 She, she, she!
 577.26 yillow, yellow, yallow
 577.31-2 curious dreamers, curious dramas, curious deman
 577.32-3 plagiast dayman, playajest dearest, plaguiest dourest
 579.09-10 quick queck quack
 582.20 Ah, dearo! Dearo, dear
 581.24-5 I'm sorry! I saw. I'm sorry! I'm sorry to say I saw!
 582.35 Leary, leary, twentytun nearly
 584.05 Ye hek, ye hok, ye hucky hiremonger!
 586.35-01 all about ham and livery, stay and toast ham in
 livery...him on livery
 590.30 Tiers, tiers and tiers
 593.01 Sandhyas! Sandhyas! Sandhyas!
 593.03-4 O rally, O rally, O rally!
 593.20 cowld owld sowls
 594.06 dimdom done
 595.17 for larksmathes, for homdsmeethes, for quailsmeathes
 595.28 deep deep deeps
 596.15 Gunnar, of The Gunnings, Gund
 597.14 allahallahallah
 599.08 fattafottafutt

599.13-14 sullemn fulminance, sollemn nuptialism, sallemn
 sepulture
 599.23 Tip...Tip...Tip
 601.12 The like, the near, the liker nearer
 601.18-19 Keavn! Keavn!...Keavn!
 601.19 He. Only he. Ittle he
 603.04-5 Schoen! Shoan! Shoon the Puzt!
 604.06 Higgins, Cairns and Egan
 604.22 Oyes! Oyeses! Oyesesyases!
 607.17 And it's high tigh tigh. Titley hi ti ti
 608.08-9 Billyhealy, Ballyhooly and Bullyhowley
 612.11 kirikirikiring
 612.29 weedwayedwold
 612.31-2 That was thing, bygotter, the thing, bogcotton, the
 very thing, begad!
 612.32 Bilkilly-Belkelly-Balkally
 613.02-3 trampatrampatramp
 614.32 eggburst, eggblend, eggburial
 619.22-3 Only a leaf, just a leaf and then leaves
 619.34 Yawhawaw
 620.15-16 Som...Sim...The sehm asnuh
 623.10 hoothoothoo
 623.16 vim vam vom
 626.05 Jumpst shootst throbbst
 628.01-2 my cold father, my cold mad father, my cold mad faery
 father

RHYME

020.11 hides and hints and misses in prints
 091.13-15 talk about Markarthy...walk to Baalastartey...join
 the nabour party
 117.06-8 lose and win again...on who's chin again...but they
 grown in again
 139.22-3 If Dann's dane Anne's dirty, if he's plane she's
 purty, if he's fane she's flirty
 209.11-12 Saas and taas and specis bizaas
 262.27-9 The babbers ply the pen. The bibbers drang the den.
 The papplicom, the publicam, he's turning tin for ten
 363.22-3 the wild whips, the wind ships, the wonderlost for
 world hips
 371.16-17 at the dure...shuttinshure...to sture
 579.08-10 free boose for the man from the nark, sure, he never
 as worth a cornerwall fark, and his banishee's bedpan
 she's quareold bite of a tark

RHYthms

006.06-7 a roof for may and a reef for hugh butt under his
 bridge suits tony
 006.19 Agog and magog and the round of them agrog
 007.01-2 the livvylong night, the delldale dalppling night, the
 night of bluerybells

007.31-2 by the mund of the magazine wall, where our maggy seen
 all, with her sisterin shawl
 024.12-14 Have you whines for my wedding, did you bring bride
 and bedding, will you whoop for my deading
 031.23-4 puritas of doctrina, business per usuals and the
 purchy patch of hamlock where the paddish preties grow
 039.14-15 The wetter is pest, the renns are overt and come and
 the voax of the turfur is hurled on our lande
 068.21 a reine of the shee, a shebeen quean, a queen of pranks
 079.23-5 Wells she'd woo and wills she's win but how the deer
 knowed where she'd marry
 101.02-3 Do tell us all about. As we want to hear allabout.
 So tellus tellas allabout.
 102.28 Tiff tiff today, kissy kissy tonay and agelong pine
 tomauranna.
 106.02 *O'Donogh, White Donogh, He's Hue to Me Cry*
 110.04-5 We who live under heaven, we of the clovery kingdom,
 we middlesins people
 125.01-2 shoots off in a hiss, muddles up in a mussmass and his
 whole's a dismantled noondrunkard's son
 128.30-1 flouts for forecasts, flairs for finds and the fun of
 the fray on the fairground
 129.06 tank it up, dank it up, tells the tailor to his tout
 153.07-8 *My, my, my! Me and me! Little down dream don't I love
 thee!*
 159.17-18 *Why, why, why! Weh O weh! I'se so silly to be flowing
 but I no canna stay!*
 193.31-2 My fault, his fault, a kingship through a fault!
 194.20-1 because ye left from me, beacause ye laughed on me,
 because, O me lonly son, ye are forgetting me!
 201.33-4 The cane for Kund and abbles for Eyolf and ayther
 nayther for Yakov Yea
 209.29-30 on the matt, by the porch and inunder the cellar
 210.09-10 a cough and a rattle and wildrose cheeks
 215.17-18 Sudds for me and supper for you and the doctor's bill
 for Joe John
 228.15-17 Mum's for's maxim, ban's for's book and Dodgesome Dora
 for hedhehung sheolmastress
 237.07-8 O my goodmiss! O my greatmess! O my prizelestly
 preshoes
 246.14-15 A palashe for hirs, a saucy for hers and ladlelike
 spoons for the wonner
 262.27-9 The babbers ply the pen. The bibbers drang the den.
 The papplicom, the publicam he's turning tin for ten
 323.14-16 As he was soampling me ledder...and as I was trailing
 his fumbelums...he'll fell the fall of me faus...
 30.04-5 a tease for Ned, nook's nestle for Fred and a peep at
 me mow for Peer Pol
 330.28-9 He goat a berth. And she cot a manege. And wohl's
 gorse mundom ganna wedst.
 34.22-24 He banged the scoop and she bagged the sugar and the

whole pub's pobbel done a stare
 346.20-21 a hov and az ov and off like a gow!
 359.25-6 before there was a hofdking or a hoovthing or a
 pinginapoke in Oreland, all sould
 364.34-5 (my old chuck! she drakes me druck! turning out, gay
 at ninety!)
 376.04-5 Scapulars, beads and a stump of a candle
 406.21 Burud and dulse and typureely jam
 410.08-9 ercked and skorned and grizzild all over
 448.21-2 Oil for meed and toil for feed and a walk with the
 band for Job Loos
 462.05-6 A stiff one for Staffeta...the coupe that's chill for
 jackless jill and a filiform dhouche on Doris
 489.23-4 Spare me, do, a copper or two and happy I hope you'll
 be!
 494.22-3 Her sheik to Slave, his dick to Dave and the fat of the
 land to Guygas
 514.32 The pinkman, the squeezer, the pint with the kick
 528.22 Cluse her, voil her, hild her hindly
 552.18-19 hoops for her, hatsoff for him and ruffles through
 Neeblow's garding
 555.23-4 methylated spirits, ick, and lemoncholy lees, ick, and
 pulverised rhubarbarorum, icky
 579.09-19 Single wrecks for the weak, double axe for the mail,
 and quick queck quack for the radiose
 579.08-10 free boose for the man from the nark, sure, he never
 was worth a cornerwall fark, and his banishee's bedpan
 she's a quareold bite of a tark
 594.31-2 Once for the chantermale, twoce for the pother and
 once twoce threece for the waither
 604.36-01 full of stings, fond of stones, friend of gnewgnawns
 bones
 614.06-7 cuffs for meek and chokers for sheek and a kink in
 the pacts for namby
 627.36-01 And it's old and old it's sad and old it's sad and
 weary...
 628.01-2 my cold father, my cold mad father, my cold mad faery
 father

RIGHT left and centre

183.29 right, lift and cintrum

RIVers

451.14-15 I'd axe the channon and leip a liffey and drink
 annyblack water

ROMan and Latin

033.27 Hay, hay, hay! Hoq, hoq, hoq!

057.02-3 maladik, multvult, magnoperous

092.07-9 *isce et ille...iste*

094.12-13 Una and Ita spill....Agrippa...spells

128.01 fuit, isst and herit
 128.15 Titius, Caius and Sempronius
 (This trio in Italian means "Tom, Dick and Harry")
 130.20 hickheckhocks
 136.17-18 was dapifer then pancircensor then hortifex magnus
 136.32-3 tronf of the rep, comf of the priv, prosp of the pub
 140.04-5 *Erat, Est, Erit!*
 157.26-7 with Heliogobbleus and Commodus and Enobarbarus
 158.01 Tristis Tristior Tristissimus
 182.21 q.e.d.
 185.24-5 *mixto, cocto, frigorique exposito*
 193.29-30 *Insomnia somnia somniorum*
 271.05-6 the tryonforit of Oxthievius, Lapidous and Malthouse
 Anthemey
 271.R1 OMEN, ONUS AND OBIT
 273.05 Live, league of lex, nex and the mores
 279.f 08 Quick erit faciofacey
 290.23 nuncandtunc and for simper
 298.04-5 Quicks herit fossyending. Quef!
 299.03 Qued?
 299.L2 Exclusivism: the Ors, Sors and Fors
 326.07-8 *intra trifum trifolium trifoliorum*
 445.18 calorrubordolor
 454.15-16 hicky hecky hock, huges huges huges, hughy hughy hughy
 455.15-16 crass, hairy...till one finel howdiedow
 492.13 Capilla, Rubrilla and Melcamomilla!
 540.17 Estoesto! Estote suntto!
 546.10-11 *Hery Cras Evohodie*
 561.09 Cunina, Statulina and Edulia
 584.05 Ye hek, ye hok, ye hucky hiremonger

 RRR
 021.22 she rain, rain, rain
 022.08 she rain, rain, rain
 045.20 Rhyme the rann, the king of all ranns
 064.25-6 the reel world, the reel world, the reel world
 078.21 ramp, ramp, ramp
 129.11 Roderick, Roderick, Roderick, O
 142.36 ruse 'reathed rose
 143.12-14 the reverberration of knotcracking awes, the
 reconjugation of nodebinding ayes, the
 redissolusingness of mindmouldered ease
 147.19 A ring a ring a rosaring!
 226.11 strew rue, rue, rue
 283.22-3 rede, rite and reckan
 330.19-20 roped. Rolloraped
 340.35 the Riss, the Ross, the sur of all Russers
 351.06-7 redugout rawrecruitmenters
 351.15-16 Up the revels drown the rinks and almistips all round
 355.16-18 to rout them rollicking rogues from, rule those
 racketeer romps from, rein their rockery rides from

360.22 ripprippripping
 363.10 Heat wives rasing. They jest keeps rosing. He jumps
 leaps rizing
 388.34 regnumrockery roundup
 414.01 some rhino, rhine, O joyoust rhine
 416.27-8 He took a round stroll and he took a stroll round
 and he took a round strollagain
 466.13 Rip ripper rippest
 492.36 rupee repure reputed
 506.13-14 ramble ramble ramble
 519.17-18 And all your rally and ramp and rant
 553.35-6 Roamer Reich's rickyshaws
 593.03-4 O rally, O rally, O rally!
 606.31 rightrare route
 612.03 readyrainroof

RUNaway

258.05-6 they broke, they ate wind, they fled

SAILS

220.31 studding sail once more, jibsheets and royals

SANctus (This important prayer is said during Mass. The word
 Sanctus is repeated three times accompanied by bells. Joyce
 links it with the song about Father O'Flynn, which has the
 refrain "Slainthe and slainthe and slainthe again!")

235.09 Xanthos! Xanthos! Xanthos!
 305.23-4 Thou in shanty! Thou in scanty shanty! Thou in slanty
 scanty shanty!
 338.21-2 Shelltoss and welltass and telltuss aghom!
 350.31-2 sand us and saint us and sound us agun!
 377.01 Angus! Angus! Angus!
 408.33-4 Shaunti and shaunti and shaunti again!
 454.33 Shunt us! shunt us! shunt us!
 528.09-10 Sing to us, sing to us, sing to us!
 593.01 Sandhyas! Sandhyas! Sandhyas!
 (Joyce took this word to mean "twilight of dawn")

SENses

486.17-30 I see...I feel...I ahear

SERvants

166.17-18 a shover, a butlegger and a sectary
 594.31-2 once for the chantermale, twoce for the pother, and
 once twoce threece for the waither

SEXTet (See also ONE two three)

This late addition to the trios perhaps needs a little
 introduction. While the number of people involved is clearly six,
 they are grouped as a triad of perpetrator, two girls and three
 witnesses. There is a temptation to identify the villain as HCE,

but he is more loosely and accurately Everyman. The two girls seem to be often the instigators. The three witnesses are often soldiers. There are fairly frequent examples of the pair and trio without the accused in the vicinity; these have been excluded. It is debatable whether the presence of Mamalujo throughout in III iii negates the few sextets which are present by turning them into decades. I have included them for the sake of completeness.

007.28-35 Brontolone slaaps...where maggy seen all, with her
sisterin shawl...bom, tarabom, tarabom, lurk the
ombushes...the upjock and hockums

009.07-9 The jinnies...the lipoleums...onto the one Willingdone

009.21-3 This is jinnies...This is lipoleums...This is the
Willingdone

010.35-01 lies one, Lumproar...Our pigeons pair...The three of
crows

019.22-3 a big boaboa and threelegged calvers and ivargrained
jadesses
[This could just as easily be a reversed 432]

020.23-5 One's upon a thyme and twos behind their lettice leap
and three's among the strubbely beds

033.26-8 Welsh fusiliers in the people's park. Hay, hay, hay!
...Faun and Flora on the lea love that little old joq

034.14-19 Earwicker, that homogenius man..some woodwards or
regarders,...chin Ted, chin Tom, chinchin Taffyd...a
pair of dainty maidservants

051.14-15 the Haberdasher, the two Curchies and the three
Enkelchums

052.02-13 but two, Lili and Tutu, cork em!...the One...the triad
of precoxious scaremakers

057.04-5 The forefather...a prize of two peaches with Ming,
Ching and Shunny

059.16-18 A dustman nocknamed Sevenchurches in the employ of
Messrs Achburn, Soulpetre and Ashreborn...was asked
by the sisterhood

061.13-27 Meagher...Questa and Puella...the three drummers

064.22-30 musketeers! Alphos, Burkos and Caramis... your
smokeblushes Snowwhite and Rosered...ordinary man

065.25-9 number one....number two...all three...the two mixers,
we mean, with their cherrybum chappy

075.05-7 the besieged bedreamt him...of those lililiths
undeveiled...knew not the watchful treachers at his
wake

088.25-9 two childspies waapressing him...three wicked
Vuncouverers Forests...One of the oxmen's thingabossers

094.16-18 A pair of sycopanties....one old obster lumpky pumpkin
and three meddlars on their slies

100.05-6 Vikeroy Besights Smucky Yung Pigeschoolies. Tri
Paisdinernes

105.33-4 *A Trion of Battlewatschers and They Totties a Doeit
of Deers, In My Lord's Bed*

106.32-3 *Abbrace of Umbellas or a Tripple of Caines, Butt-*

Butterbust, Manorlord Hoved

107.02-6 *Honorary Mirsu Earwicker...about Privates Earwickers
and a Pair of Sloppy Sluts*

113.13-15 He had to see life...There were three men in him...
Dancings...was his only ttoo feebles

115.17 One to see and awoh!

127.34-6 a myrioscope, two remarkable piscines and three
wellworthseeing ambries

128.13-15 Miserius...Anna Livia that superfine pigtail to
Cerisia Cerosia and quid rides to Titius, Caius and
Sempronius

129.20-1 shows he's fly to both demisfairs but thries to cover
up his tracers

134.08-9 twiniceynurseys fore a drum but tre to uno tips the
scale

134.09-11 a brace of girdles in Silver on the Screen but was
sequenced from the set as Crookback by the even more
titulars, Rick, Dave and Barry

151.24-6 *When* Mullocky won the couple of colds, *when* we were
stripping in number three...I fail to see *when*

156.25-8 par the unicum of Elelijiacks, Us am in Our stabulary
...Ruby and Roby fall for...The Pills, the Nasal
Wash...the Army Man Cut

166.16-19 two domestics and aspire to THREE male ones...teaching
His Infant Majesty

192.01-3 Ever thought of that hereticalist Marcon and the two
scissymaidies..Ever hear of that foxy, that lupu and
that monkax

193.22-4 the good brother...the Flimsy Follettes are simply
beside each other. And Kelly, Kenny and Keogh are up
up and in arms

196.09-11 Or whatever it was they threed to make out he thried
to two in the Fiendish park

197.01-8 Reeve Gootch was right and Reeve Drughad was sinisterous
...Ask Lictor Hackett or Lector Reade...or the Boy
with the Billyclub....Huges Caput Earlyfouler

238.23-6 Kicky Lacey the pervergined, and Bianca Mutantini,
her conversa...finnishfurst, Herzog van Vallentam
...have mour good three chancers, weothers, after
Bohnaparts

238.31-3 Eer's wax for Sur Soord, dongdong bollets for the
iris riflers, queenswellth of coocome in their combs
for the jennyjos

245.19-21 Soon tempt-in-twos will stroll in venture and hunt-by-
threes strut musketeering. Brace of girdles, brasse
of beauys...Hulker's cieclest elbownunsense

256.10-12 Father Barley...he met with a plattonem blondes named
Hips and Haws and fell in with a fellows of Trinity

271.03-6 Sire Jeallyous Seizer...with his duo of druidesses
...and the tryonforit of Oxthievius, Lapidous and
Malthouse Anthemy

294.24 Mary Owens and Dolly Monks seesidling to edge his
 cropulence and Blake-Roche, Kingston and Dockrell
 auriscenting him from afurz, our papacocopotl, Abraham
 Bradley King

337.01-3 that gracesold getrunner...was bowled out by judge,
 jury and umpire...like a witchbefooled legate

337.17-21 cull them sylvias sub silence. Then inmaggin a
 stotterer. Suppoutre him to been one biggermaster
 Omnibil....immengine up to three longly lurking
 lobsterstarts

337.26-30 How do dainty daulimbs...Malster Faunagon...Donn,
 Teague and Hurleg

340.10-12 With guerillaman appear aspoor to prink the pranks of
 primkissies. And the buddies behide in the byre

340.22-3 For he devoused the lelias on the fined and he
 confortd samp, tramp and marchint

342.23-6 *three buy geldings Homo Made Ink, Bailey Beacon and
 Ratatuohy while Furstin II and The Other Girl...too
 early spring dabbles, are showing a clean paiofhids
 to Immensipator*

348.21-3 thurkmen three, with those khakireinettes...the twum
 plumyumnietcies, Vjeras Vjenaskayas, of old Djadja
 Uncken who was a great mark

351.20-31 I was a bare prive...one humpenny dump...touching
 those thusengaged slavey generales of Tanah Kornalls
 I did not care three tankers' hoots ('sham! hem! or
 chaffit!) for any feelings from my lifeprivates ...I
 have Their Honours booth my respectables soeurs
 assistershood ...the puttih Misses Celana Dalems...and
 I know His Heriness

358.22-3 Qith the tou loulous and the gryffgryffgryffs at
 Fenegans Wick, the Wildemanns

361.19 Ombrellone and his parasollieras with their black
 thronguards

361.21-4 Onzel grootvatter Lodewijk...and his twy Isas
 Boldmans...A lark of limonladies! A lurk of
 orangetawneymen!

362.25-7 with two sisters of charities...and three evacuan
 cleansers...single box and pair of chairs...used by
 husband

363.02-6 hitch a cock eye, he was snapped on the sly...when all
 the perts in princer street...with them newnesboys
 pearcin screaming

366.23-27 catasthmatic old ruffian...to be seducint trovatellas,
 the dire daffy deaconesses like...the liliths oft I
 felدت...(Houtes, Blymey and Torrenation...)

370.01-5 the goatsman on question, or whatever the kiddings
 Payne Inge and Popper...devourced the pair of them
 Mather Caray's chucklings

371.36-02 good Dook Weltington, hugon come errindwards, had
 hircomed to the belles bows and been cutatrapped

by the mausers
 373.19-23 his lordsure...Wholehunting the pairk...And calling
 Rina Roner Reinette Ronayne...Arderleys, beedles and
 postbillers heard him
 374.34-02 Hung Chung Egglyfella...having a finger a fudding in
 pudding and pie. And here's the witnesses
 379.03-5 Chiggenchugger's taking the Treaclyshortcake with
 Bugle and the Bitch paisadrawsing and Horssmayres
 Prosession tyghting up under the threes
 379.36-05 Keyhoe, Danelly and Pykenhyme, the three muskrateers...
 for the bonnefacies of Blashwhite and Blushred...
 befells after that to Mocked Majesty
 387.13 the explutor, his three andesiters and the two
 pantellarias
 389.23-4 gouty old galahat, with his peer of quinnyfears and
 his troad of thirstuns
 398.04-6 the heroest champion of Eren and his braceoelanders
 and Gowan, Gawin and Gonne
 412.33-5 a pair of capri sheep boxing gloves surrounding this
 matter of the Welsfusel mascoteers and their sindybuck
 420.06-8 he made a cat with a peep. How they wore two madges
 on the makewater. And why there were treefellers in
 the shrubrubs
 422.31-3 Old Knoll...then the liliens of the veldt, Nancy
 Nickies and Foletta Lajambe! Then mem and hem and the
 jaquejack
 434.11-13 Mr Whicker whacked a great fall. Femorafamilla feeld
 it a candleliked but Hayes, Conyngham and Erobinson
 sware it's an egg
 501 et seq, passim: Yawn becomes the witnessing trio.
 519.10-11 This is his largos life, this is me timtomtum and this
 is her two peekweeny ones
 522.08-13 the fender, the taller man, was accused of a certain
 offence, or of a choice of two serious charges as
 skirts were divided on the subject...bushes have eyes,
 don't forget
 527.24-7 It's meemly us two, meme idoll. Of course it was
 downright verry wickred of him...Even Netta and Linda
 529.12-18 the two dreeper's assistents...how, in the move of
 three tailors...did O'Bejorumsen or Mockmacmahonitch
 ...come into awful position of the barrel of
 bellywash
 530.15-16 while him and his lagenloves were rampaging the roads
 in all their paroply under the noses of the
 Heliopolitan constabulary
 530.27-30 when he upped their frullatullepleats with our
 warning...Trust me to spy on me own spew
 531.14-19 so he sizzled there watching me...as Katty and
 Lanner...There's me shims and here's me hams and this
 is me juppettes
 541.29-31 With three hunkered peepers and twa and twas! For

sleeking beauties I spunned their nightinveils, to
 slumbred beast I tummed the thief air
 546.05-9 At the crest, two young frish...devoiled of their
 habiliments...For the boss a coleopter..blazoned
 sinister...In the lower field a terce of lanciers
 546.15-17 three surtouts wripped up in itchother's, two twin
 pritticoaxes...for abram nude be I
 557.16-24 found him guilty ...of fornicolopulation with two of
 his albowcrural correlations...among firearmed
 forces proper to this nation
 587.26-30 Elsie from Chelsies, the two legglelegs in blooms,
 and those pest of parkies, twitch, thistle and
 charlock...he must be raw in cane sugar, the party
 589.32-4 three boy buglehorners who counterbezzled and
 crossbugled him...two hussites absconded through a
 break in his bylaws and left him
 608.05-6 the draeper, the two drawpers assisters and the three
 droopers assessors confraternitisers
 608.08-10 Uncle Arth, your two cozes from Niece and...
 Billyhealy, Ballyhooly and Bullyhowley
 616.10-14 three Sulvans of Dulkey and what a sellpriceget the
 two Peris of Monacheena...He...ever complete hairy of
 chest, hamps and eyebags
 622.24-7 the moskors thought to ball you out...Bugley Captain
 ..with the Honourable Whilp and the Reverend Poynter
 and the two Lady Pagets

SHAKespeare (See also DANte)

193.31-2 My fault, his fault, a kingship through a fault!
 (R III, V 5: He wanted a horse)
 271.05-6 the tryonforit of Oxthievius, Lapidous and Malthouse
 Anthemy
 (Julius Caesar)
 373.15-16 Heigh hohse, heigh hohse our kindom from an orse
 (R III, V 5)
 447.04 navel, spokes and felloes
 (Hamlet, II 2)
 455.12-13 Toborrow and toburrow and tobarrow
 (Macbeth, V 1)
 628.14 mememormee
 (Hamlet, I 5: The ghost of Hamlet's father says
 farewell thus: Remember me! Cf 628.02: "my cold mad
 faery father")

SHEEP-SHAPE

240.34-5 shave and haircut people...shape of hegoat...sheep of
 herrgott

SHEM, Ham and Japhet

063.36-01 homp, shtemp and jumphet
 087.10 Sam, him and Moffat

108.26 Siam, Hell or Tophet
 114.18-19 semetomyplace and jupetbackagain.....Hum
 143.23 Jeff's got the signs of Ham
 275.20-1 shame, home and profit
 297.08-9 seam hem and jabote
 351.25-6 ('sham! hem! or chaffit!)
 406.31-2 some ham and jaffas
 422.33 Then mem hem and the jacquejack (?)
 531.18-19 There's me shims and here's me hams and this is me
 juppettes
 582.10 shame, humbug and profit

SHOP

141.11-12 newses, tobaggon and sweeds

SILence, exile and cunning

228.10-11 The bruce, the coriolano and the ignacio

SINS

620.06 Pride, comfytousness, enevy

SMith, Jones and Robinson

238.29 smithereens robinsongs, like juneses nutslost
 302.23-4 Smith-Jones-Orbison
 594.11 Smud, Brunt and Rubbinsen

SOLdiers

008.05-6 Welsh and the Paddy Patkinse...Redismembers invalids
 of old guard
 008.23 inimyskilling inglis, this is a scotcher grey, this is
 davy
 008.26-7 Touchole Fitz Tuomush. Dirty MacDyke. And Hairy
 O'Hurry
 010.04-6 hiena hinnessy...lipsyg dooley...hinndoo Shimar Shin
 010.06-7 This is the hinndoo Shimar Shin between the dooley
 boy and the hinnessy
 064.22-3 musketeers! Alphos, Burkos and Caramis
 (065.16 Arty, Bert or possibly Charley Chance ?)
 065.28-9 A. B. C. the two mixers, we mean, with their cherrybum
 chappy
 193.24 Kelly, Kenny and Keogh are up up and in arms
 ("Are you up?" was the countersign between rebels
 before the 1798 uprising)
 281.L2 *Threes Totty Askins*
 343.03 Boyle, Burke and Campbell
 366.27 (Houtes Blymey and Torrenation, upkurts and scotchem!)
 379.36 Keyhoe, Danelly and Pykemhyme, the three muskrateers
 446.30-1 Up Murphy, Henson and O'Dwyer
 529.25 Hansen, Morfydd and O'Dyar, V.D.
 587.06 three jolly postboys
 588.18 Mr Black Atkins and you tanapanny troopertwos

589.32 three boy buglehorners

SOLFA chords

053.18 *doerehmoose*
224.35 Mi, O la), and relose
267.15 domisole
422.31 me see, do
437.07 go-be-dee
450.10 my g.b.d.
564.04 meseedo
582.30 Sidome
590.24 Two me see

SOLID, liquid

394.35 solod, likeward and gushious

SONGS

415.14-15 *pszinging Satyr's Caudledayed Nice and Hombly, Dombly*
Sod We Awhile but Ho, Time Timeagen, Wake!

SONS

290.06-7 Mac Auliffe and poor Mac-beth and poor MacGhimley
(Alpha, Beta, Gamma)
365.24-6 Mr Mac Gurk...Mr O'Duane...Mr MacElligut
(Gamma, Delta and Epsilon)

SSS

007.01 swimswamswum
009.07 Shee, shee, shee!
019.29 sue, siss and sally
023.24-5 she he she ho she ha
050.23-4 sinning society sirens
094.11 ma make merry and sissy so shy
149.06 suck, sigh or simper
178.04 scruff, scruffer, scrufferumurraimost
178.36-01 see my see and his my see a corves...meeing seeing
191.02 semi-semitic serendipitist
203.20 oso sweet and so cool and so limber
203.24 singimari saffron strumans
208.12 salmospotspeckled
208.25 snuffdrab siouler's skirt
212.06 Selina Susquehanna Stakelum
225.14 Shim shallave shome
244.25-6 Say long, scielo! Sillume, see lo! Selene, sail O!
259.02 stone to stone, stone between stones, stone under
stone for ever
271.n5 *shiny sleekysilk*
288.26-7 that was shod, that were shat, that was shuk
319.06 suirsite's stircus
292.27 half a sylb, helf a solb, holf a salb onward
327.05-6 surge seas sombren

330.08 shantey soloweys sang
 332.01 Snip snap snoody
 336.09-10 shome shunter shove on
 337.09-10 semeliminal salmon solemonly
 337.17 sylvias sub silence
 339.31 *strick struck strangling*
 342.08-9 *semporal scandal stinkmakers*
 345.10-11 *sniff snuff snoores*
 350.31-2 sand us and saint us and sound us again
 356.25 sacred scripted sign
 359.36 swift sanctuary seeking
 360.27 Salam, salms, salaum
 372.11 snug saloon seanad
 373.07 High! Sink! High! Sink! Highohigh! Sinkasink!
 374.14 save, sit and sew
 408.33-4 Shaunti and shaunti and shaunti again
 411.31-4 See!...See!...As see!
 415.22 sunsunsuns
 416.27-8 He took a round stroll, and he took a stroll round
 and he took a round strollagain
 421.36-01 silenced, sackclothed and suspended
 427.32-3 Spickspookspokesman of our specturesque silentiousness!
 441.22-3 my soandso. Show and show. Show on show. She. Shoe.
 Shone.
 446.06-7 let me so, let me sue, let me see your isabellis
 446.19 swap sweetened smugs
 454.33 Shunt us! shunt us! shunt us!
 469.21 Solo, solone, solong!
 479.36 Ess. Ess. O ess.
 483.04 Shan-Shim-Schung
 500.17 Slog slagt and sluaghter
 505.09 sinsinsinning
 512.35 solarly salemly sure
 526.14 *Shem and Shaun and the shame that sunders em*
 528.09-11 Sing to us, sing to us, sing to us
 530.03 shamshemshowman
 531.21-2 out of Griddle-the-Sink or Shusies-with-her-Soles-Up
 or La Sauzerelly
 534.32-3 Shame upon Private M! Shames...Shamus
 535.04 Sexsex, my Sexencentaurinary
 547.25-6 Seasea stamoror
 554.04 softsidesaddled
 565.13-14 Sole shadow shows
 568.09 si so silent
 570.24 She, she, she!
 570.25 sheshe sherious
 571.23 soso sorry
 578.23 Selling sunlit sopes
 581.24-5 I'm sorry! I saw. I'm sorry! I'm sorry to say I saw!
 593.01 Sandhyas! Sandhyas! Sandhyas!
 597.35 They say, they say in effect, they really say

598.04 a salutary sellable sound
 599.13-14 sullemn fulminance, sollemn nuptialism, sallemn
 sepulture
 603.02 sunsoonshine
 603.04-5 Schoen! Shoan! Shoon the Puzt!
 606.17 style, stink and stigmatophoron
 612.29 sound sense sympol
 620.15-16 Som...Sim...the sehm asnuh

STammer (See also Expansion and Repetition)

008.07 poussepousse pousseyporam
 017.34 tit tit tittlehouse
 036.20 Shsh shake
 036.23 mewmew mutual
 036.23-4 woowoo willing
 036.25 ruru redemption
 036.34 fibfib fabrications
 042.08-9 ex-ex-executive
 045.13 fafafather
 045.22 chaw chaw chops
 053.36 Chee chee cheers...crow cru cramwells
 054.28 ohoh open
 065.08 papa pals
 073.05 cocoa come
 082.31 Woowoo would
 102.32 *ninenineninetee*
 102.33 *dyedyedaintee*
 106.19 *Chee Chee Cheels*
 117.11 quiqui quinet
 119.18 his hes heciteny
 133.25 woo woo wolly
 137.12 Kukuk Kallikak
 149.21-2 cashcash characktericksticks
 149.27-8 whoo-who and where's hairs
 163.10 Hi Hi High
 163.11 Hoa Hoa Hoally
 171.06 kukkakould
 192.21 cockcock crows
 242.18 tuttut toucher
 250.10 Spickspuck! Spoken
 272.05 Pappapassos, Mammamanet
 279.07 Ah ah athclete
 301.07 pippap passage
 303.11 paraparaparnelligoes
 312.21 twy twy twinky
 326.08 forfor furst
 327.16 tubas tout tout
 331.27 lil lolly lavvander
 338.12 *tifftaff toffiness*
 339.30 st stoo stoopt
 340.02 so so sewn

352.07 fly fly flirtation
 357.34 virvir vergitabale
 360.22 ripprippripping
 366.25 boobooob brutals
 367.23 fare fore forn
 395.25 shee shee, shaking
 398.27 haihaihail
 428.01 Suasusupo
 445.17 papapardon
 446.13 become come coming
 463.11 unpeppeppediment
 480.30 I am dob dob dobbliing
 493.19 weewahrwificle
 494.24 haha halfahead
 495.30 mergey margey magistrades
 511.08 kuckkuck kicking
 516.20 coacoackey
 527.03 meme mearest
 532.07 bubub brought
 532.14 eyeeye alike
 532.18 ouija ouija wicket
 532.20 frifri friend
 532.30 popo possess
 532.36 kickkick keenly
 533.11 fufuf fingers
 533.26 peepee period
 533.28 bujibuji beloved
 533.33 I am amp amp amplify
 534.12 dudud dirtynine
 534.17 pupup publication
 534.26 The caca cad
 534.33 lulul lying
 535.04 Sexsex, my sexencentaurary
 537.13 glueglue glucose
 537.28 eggseggs excessively
 538.04 cocoa contours
 538.19 choochoo chucklesome
 540.14 Pip! Peep! Pipitch
 540.17 Estoesto! Estote sunt
 543.06 om omominous letters
 546.35-6 crookcrook crocus bed
 547.25-6 seasea stamorer
 553.27-8 The free, the froh, the frothy freshener, puss, puss,
 pussyfoot
 554.02 tall tall tilburys
 554.02 nod nod noddies
 554.08 diddydid domino
 557.07 googoo goosth
 565.24 pap pap pappa
 570.25 sheshe sherious
 571.21 pppease

571.23 soso sorry
590.04 Pepep, Pay
590.04 ohoho honest
624.02 a bob, bob, bottledby

STONes

207.05-6 necklace of clicking cobbles and pattering pebbles and
 rumbledown rubble

SUPERlative

079.02-3 waggery...first old wugger...whiggissimus
079.23 tapette and tape petter and take pettest of all
106.33 *Buttbutterbust*
158.01 Tristis Tristior Tristissimus
159.13 there fell a tear, a singult tear, the loveliest of all
 tears
165.28 bluebutterbust
178.04 scruff, scruffer, scrufferumurraimost
237.11-12 dear...dearer dearest
238.21 May he colp, may he colp her, may he mixandmass colp
 her!
256.08-9 Mas marrit, Pas poulit, Ras ruddist of all
435.16 Viper's vapid vilest
440.17-18 Mrs Trot, senior, and Manoel Canter, junior, and Loper
 de Figas, nates maximum
451.12 fiehigh and fiehigher and fiehighest of all
452.26-8 to meet a king, not an everynight king...but the
 overking of Hither-on Thither Erin
466.13 Rip ripper rippest
472.36 old old oldest, the young young youngest
480.28-9 Dyb! Dyb! Do your best
527.03 meme mearest
533.36 Big Butter Boost
543.02 great great greatest
545.17 the farthest of the farther of their fathers
570.15-20 Mr Pornter, a squire...Sir Pournter...Lord Pournter-
 familias
570.22-4 his mic sons and his two fine mac sons and a
 superfine mick want they mack metween them
609.11-12 Sheflower Rosina, younger Sheflower Amaryllis,
 youngest flowerfruityfrond Sallysill or Sillysall
612.27-9 Balenoarch...Great Balenoarch....Greatest Great
 Balenoarch

TAIlors

317.23-7 minded first breachesmaker...secondsnipped cutter
 the curter...they thricketold the taler

THEATre

033.12 Pit, prommer and parterre
055.35 garrickson's grimacing grimaldism

132.10 Grimshaw, Bragshaw and Renshaw (Play)
 134.11 Rick, Dave and Barry (Actors)
 412.21 and I will ask you not to whisple, cry golden or
 quoth meback (Superstitions)
 519.17-18 And all your rally and ramp and rant

THIS IS

008.11-14 This is the flag of the Prooshious, the Cap and
 Soracer. This is the bullet that fire on the flag of
 the Prooshious. This is the ffrinch that fire on
 the Bull that bang the flag of the Prooshious.
 008.16-21 This is the Willingdone on his same white harse, the
 Cokenhape. This is the big Sraughter Willingdone
This is his big wide harse.
 008.22-3 This is an inimyskilling inglis, this is a scotcher
 grey, this is a davy, stooping
 008.28-9 This is Mont Tivel, this is Mont Tipsey, this is the
 Grand Mons Injun
 009.21-3 This is jinnies...This is lipoleums...This is the
 Willingdone
 010.04-7 This is hiena hinnessy laughing alout at the
 Willingdone. This is lipsyg dooley krieging the
 funk from the hinnessy. This is the hinndoo Shimar
 Shin between the dooley boy and the hinnessy.
 010.07-10 This is the wixy old Willingdone...This is the hinndoo
 ...This is the Willingdone
 137.06-7 theer's his bow and wheer's his leaker and heer lays
 his bequiet hearse
 273.25-8 With is the winker for the muckwits of willesly and
 nith is the nod for the umproar napollyon and
 hitheris poorblond piebold hoerse
 376.05-6 This is a bulgen horesies, this is wollan
 indulgencies, this is a flemsh
 519.10-11 This is his largos life, this is me timtomtum and this
 is her two peekweeny ones

THIS THAT and the other

322.08-9 thick, stock and the udder
 603.20 this, that and the other
 620.25 this and that and the other

THREe out of four:

214.34 Tarpey and Lyons and Gregory
 254.02 Rurie, Thoath and Cleaver
 271.L1 *Monastir, Leninstar and Connecticut*
 483.29-30 ayr, plage and watford (air, earth and water)
 520.22-3 Nils, Mugn and Cannut
 521.28 leinconnmuns
 541.15-16 matt...(...mark!)...(Luc!)

TOGether

332.11-12 you'll peel as I'll pale and we'll pull the boath
toground togutter

TOM, Dick and Harry

008.26-7 Touchole Fitz Tuomush. Dirty MacDyke. And Hairy
O'Hurry

019.27-8 tim, nick and larry of us

028.24-5 Ding Tams...Harry

055.15 tam, homd and dicky

070.13-14 Humphrey's...Davy or Titus (initials only) (Cf 128.15)

090.03-4 Tob, Dilke and Halley

093.03-4 Tommeylommey's tunic in his hurry

128.15 Titius, Caius and Sempronius

(The Italian version is: Caio, Tizio e Sempronio)

132.14 dumb, lame and halty

132.36 comm, eilerdich, hecklebury and sawyer

176.20-1 harrily...weltingtoms...pettythicks

285.06 thump, kick and hurry

291.07 tomthick and tarry members

313.27-7 that is Twomeys that is Digges that is Heres

316.05 thane and tysk and hanry

321.24 blanding rum, milk and toddy

325.34 tome, thick and heavy

337.30 Donn, Teague and Hurleg

351.01-2 dumm, sneak and curry

354.32 carm, silk and honey

359.09 blood, musk or haschish (?)

376.26 time, drink and hurry

410.35-6 Top, Sid and Hucky

425.25 tame, deep and harried

485.11 Thugg, Dirke and Hacker

503.26 tombs, deep and heavy

506.01-2 toad, duck and herring

529.33 club, torc and headdress (?)

575.26 jim, jock and jarry

578.06-7 Dik Gill, Tum Lung or Macfinnan's cool Harryng

597.06 tomb, dyke and hollow

600.13 teamdiggingharrow

TRInity (See also ALTogether, FATher)

492.30 in dry dryfilthyheat to his trinidads pinslers

(Ge. Drei dreifaltigkeit and Sp. Trinidad)

This triplicity of trinities is found in two other forms.

1) The separated elements are found in appropriate
separation:

232.04-5 a pure flame and a true flame and a flame all
toogassser, soot (Holy Ghost)

358.15-16 I, my good grief, I am, I am big altoogooder
(God the Father: I am that I am)

523.12-13 Now the long form and the strong form and reform
alltogether

(Eternal, Almighty, now re-formed into God the Son)
(Joyce twice thanked his brother Stanislaus for the idea that the Holy Ghost lived in his inkbottle (Letters II. 154, 166). This is enshrined in the name of Shem's home, the "Haunted Inkbottle" (182.31)) 2) Three complete trinities are interwoven in this passage:

481.35-482.02 Petries and violet ice (I am yam as Me and Tam Tower used to jagger pemmer it, over at the house of Eddy's Christy, meaning Dodgfather, Dodgson and coo) and spiriduous sanction.

The outside layer of Patris, et Filii, et Spiritus Sancti, and the Father, Son and dove in the centre of the sandwich are easy to spot. The centre section has I and Me as Gor the Father, then Tam Tower is the TT of a tauftauf, symbol of the Holy Ghost.

Jagger is Oxford slang for Jesus College, and the word "house" is echoed by Aedes Christi, the dwelling of Christ, or Christ Church. The idea that God the Father and God the Son live in the unity of the Holy Spirit is found frequently in the Mass:

"Per eundem Dominum nostrum Jesum Christum Filium tuum, qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitate Spiritus sancti, Deus, per omnia saecula saeculorum."

The Trinity Nexus.

One unshakeable doctrine is that there are three Persons in the Holy Trinity. Joyce has skillfully decorated this basic idea by giving us three versions of these separated persons:

- 1) Tim Finnegan is broken up into Tim, Finn and Egan. He is a resurrected builder. Jesus Christ.
- 2) James Clarence Mangan becomes three persons. He was the last of the bards. The Holy Ghost.
- 3) The Persons of the Trinity each form a Trinity along with the warning word to demand that they be considered "Altogether". God Himself.
- 4) Finally Joyce weaves the separate elements into a dazzling fabric composed of a triple Trinity.

TRUTH

336.19 So the truce, and the old truce and nattonbuff the truce

413.29-30 Be trouz and wholetrouz

TTT

003.21 tumpytumtoes

009.30 trip trippy trip

017.34 tit tit tittlehouse

020.12-13 Mister Typus, Mistress Tope and all the little typtopies

024.01-2 a'toole o'tall o'toll

027.20 tabarine tamtammers

034.17 chin Ted, chin Tam, chinchin Taffyd

046.06 trash, tricks and trumpery

056.34 Tal the tem of the tumulum

068.17 tease fido, eh tease fido, eh eh tease fido
 068.17-18 toos topples topple
 079.23 tapette and tape petter and take pettest of all
 079.23-34 Tip!...Tiptip!...Tiptiptip!
 094.19 tell me, tell me, tell me then
 096.15 trickle trickle trickle
 102.28 Tifftiff today, kissykissy tonay and agelong pine
 tomaurana
 120.03-4 trim trite truth letter
 148.02 Tell me till my thrill me comes
 158.01 Tristis Tristior Tristissimus
 159.13 there fell a tear, a singult tear, the loveliest of all
 tears
 176.01 *Thom Thom the Thonderman*
 200.10 Tell me. Tell me. *Phoebe, dearest, tell, O tell me.*
 205.19-20 with their show us it here and their mind out of that
 and their when you're quite finished
 205.22 Thaw, thaw, thaw
 210.15 Techertim Tombigby
 216.03 Tell me, tell me, tell me, elm!
 226.04-5 tincelles a touch tarnished
 231.02 tingtumtingling
 233.01 telltale tall
 246.34-5 Teaseforhim. Toesforhim. Tossforhim.
 252.19 twigst timidy twomeys
 256.17 teartoretorning
 259.01 Till tree from tree, tree among trees, tree over tree
 265.23 Wone tabard, wine tap and warm tavern
 267.L2 Trouble trouble trouble
 284.16 Ten, twent, thirt
 290.21 tubatubtub
 319.09 Tiptoptap
 322.01-8 Take off thatch whitehat...Tick off that whilehot
 ...Tape oaf that saw foull and sew wrong, welsher
 326.14-15 Tera truly ternatrine
 327.08 two titty too
 336.19 So the truce, and the old truce and nattonbuff the
 truce
 338.12 *tifftaff toffiness*
 342.03 *Tomtinker Tim*
 344.17 tailtottom
 344.30 tob tob tob
 351.17 Togatogtug
 355.21 too tootruue
 359.12-13 totstittywinktosser and bogusbagwindburster
 360.02-3 twittwin twosingwoolow
 366.28 tall tale tell
 378.05-6 Huh the throman! Huh the traidor. Huh the truh
 379.34 Tem for Tam at Timmotty Hall
 390.13 Tom Tim Tarpey
 306.34 tootwoly torrific

416.27-8 He took a round stroll, and he took a stroll round
 and he took a round strollagain
 419.15-16 treacling tumtim with its tingtongtaggle
 422.26 tryone, tryon and triune
 427.28 tootoo too
 430.11 typtap teens
 442.20 Think and think and think
 454.13-14 truetotypes in missamen massness
 455.12-13 Toborrow and toburrow and tobarrow
 461.27 toccatootletoo
 481.31 tiptip tim
 489.17 teetotum
 505.01 timtits tapping
 510.29 talltale too
 519.10 tintomtum
 526.08 To my lead, Toomey lout, Tommy lad
 534.17-18 tixtim tipsyloon or tobtomtowley
 545.20-1 the men of Tolbris, a city of Tolbris, have at
 Tolbris
 554.02 tall tall tilburys
 590.30 Tiers, tiers and tiers
 597.35 They say, they say in effect, they really say
 598.15 Take thanks, thankstum, thamas
 599.23 Tip...Tip...Tip
 612.31-2 That was the thing, bygotter, the thing bogcotton, the
 very thing, begad
 613.23 trampatrampatramp

UUU

004.03 Ualu Ualu Ualu!
 267.12-13 Usherette, unmesh us!
 499.31-2 *Usque! Usque! Usque!*

VPH

Received wisdom has it that these are the initials of the
 Victoria Palace Hotel where Joyce lived briefly in 1923-4. It
 seems unlikely that he would have given it such prominence since
 he described it in a letter (9 Oct 23) as a "noisy dark hotel,
 must be laden with germs". The "Paco Hunter" would also be a "Bay
 Hunter" offering a definite connection to the mare Pocohontas:
 099.12-13 it's tailor's...tab reading V.P.H.
 106.16 *La Belle Sauvage Pocahonteuse*
 284.n4 V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine
 286.L1 Vive Paco Hunter
 342.19-23 *Emancipator, the Creman Hunter...three buy geldings*
 456.08-9 *vuol poco*) ciccalickcheese, Haggis...haggis
 523.15-17 sieur of many winners...will stand at Bay (Dublin)

VVV

097.21-2 violence, virulence and vituperation
 098.18 vulgovarioveneral

209.20 vilde vetchvine
 239.14-15 Vania, Vania Vaniorum, Domne Vanias
 246.22 vamp, vamp, vamp
 280.25 veryveryvery
 341.18 verbivocovisual
 378.30-1 vund vulsyvolsy
 403.15 veilch, veilchen, veilde
 435.16 Viper's vapid vilest
 439.17 Venerable Val Vousdem
 527.16-17 So vickyvicky veritiny
 551.36 Voter, voter, early voter
 623.16 vim vam vom

WASHing

220.17-18 soaped sponged and scrubbed
 614.11-12 blued, iorn and storridge

WAVes

254.02 Rurie, Thoath and Cleaver

WEAR

028.21 smarts, full lengths or swaggers
 058.36-01 cherryderry paduasoy, girdle and braces
 207.04-5 she made her bracelets and her anklets and her armlets
 226.24 Catchmire stockings, libertyed garters, shoddys shoes
 291.12 in jeweliery and kickychoses and madornaments
 297.08-9 seam hem and jabote

WEATHER

410.08-9 ercked and skorned and grizzild all over
 (Breton for snow, ice and hail)
 502.17-18 was there frostwork about and thick weather and hice
 616.32 haily icy and missilethroes

WINE, Women and Song

056.27 wine width women wordth warbling
 149.09 wiles, woemaid sin
 177.28 Ballade Imaginaire which was to be dubbed *Wine, Woman and Waterclocks*
 351.11 wenches went wined for a song
 462.03-4 brandisong, woo and win womenlong with health to rich vineyards
 596.07 choicest of wiles with warmen and sogns
 610.22 At Winne, Woermann og Sengs

WOOing

395.15-16 the rosecrumpler, the thrilldriver, the sighinspirer

WORD ladder

079.23-34 tapette and tape petter and take pettest of all (Tip)...

(Tiptip!)...(Tiptiptip!)
 In this case the ladder commences with D-B and expands
 In two directions.
 251.35 the mocking birde to micking barde making bared

WORD puzzles
 125.01 shoots off in a hiss, muddles up in a mussmass and
 his whole's a dismantled noondrunkard's son
 130.30-1 his first's a young rose and his second's French-
 Egyptian and his whole means a slump at Christie's
 223.28 O theoperil! Ethiaop lore, the poor lie
 340.35-01 my farst is near to hear and my sackend is meet to
 sedon while my whole's a peer's aureolies

WORLd, Flesh and the Devil.
 205.08-10 world on a flushcaloured field...diabolo
 220.28 the whirl, the flash and the trouble
 505.32 The wittold, the frausch and the dibble

WOULD, could and should
 051.12 Will, Conn and Otto
 051.13 Vol, Pov and Dev

WWW
 029.23-4 wicklowpattern waxenwench
 058.27 wine width women wordth warbling
 058.31 wrath wrackt wroth
 064.25-6 the reel world, the reel world, the reel world
 069.06-8 There was once upon a wall, and a hooghoog wall a was
 and such a wallhole did exist
 072.04-5 Wan Wan Wan
 079.02-3 waggery...first old wugger...whigissimus
 091.25 this world or the other world or any either world
 094.07 wild went war
 102.18 Wery weeny wight
 123.02 (why, O why, O why?)
 159.17 Why, why, why!
 175.14 Witchywithcy of Wench
 177.28 Wine, Woman and Waterclocks
 194.24 woewoewoe!
 194.25 waywayway!
 201.29-30 wan bywan bywan
 222.19-20 Waking the Weary of the World
 223.03 willy wooly wolf
 225.12-14 Breath and bother and whatarcurss. The breath more
 bother and more whatarcurss. Then no breath no bother
 but worrawarrawurms.
 243.20 Winden wanden wild like wenchen wenden wanton
 244.10-11 wildworewolf's
 246.35 wellwilled wooer
 265.15-16 winnerful wonnerful wanders off

265.23 Wone tabard, wine tap and warm tavern
 267.27 wend, went, will wend
 271.05-6 warwhetswut and whowitswhy
 297.n5 whiss whee whoo
 302.07 wiggywiggywagtail
 303.32-01 Wince wan's won
 318.32-3 wefting stinks from Alpysinnia, wooving nihilnulls
 from Memoland and wolving the ulvertones of the voice
 320.16-17 woe worstered wastended
 327.08 win winnie won
 337.21 Will Woolsley Wellaslayers
 357.03 wellwillworth
 361.14 wingwong welly
 369.20 mannarks maketh man when wandshift winneth womans
 372.14 Wobbleton Whitelegs Welshers
 381.29 wishawishawish
 467.15 Woowolfe Woodenbeard
 499.35-6 Whoishe whoishe whoishe?
 506.21.2 wet windwhistling
 508.15 Meagher, wat? Wooly? Walty
 512.05 winevatswaterway
 521.19 Water, water, darty water
 541.22 Walhalloo, Walhalloo, Walhalloo
 553.26 wigwarming wench
 578.19 Well, well, wellsowells!
 578.32 wee wiping womanahoussy
 608.30 wick weak woking
 609.22-3 The while we, we are waiting, we are waiting for. Hymn
 610.36 Winny Willy Widger
 612.29 weedwayedwold
 614.03 Wishwashwhose

 XXX
 172.10 Exexex!
 537.28 eggseggs excessively

 XYZ
 138.04-6 he stands in a lovely park, sea is notfar,
 importunate towns of X,Y and Z are easily over reached
 167.07-8 eggs is to whey as whay is to zeed
 281.n3 with all my exes, wise and sad
 334.04 X.Y.Zid
 421.10 X, Y and Z Ltd
 432.35 axe why said
 443.24 XYZ type

 YES no
 524.10 affirmative, negative and limitative

 YYY
 009.04 Yaw, yaw, yaw!

193.03 Yes? Yes? Yes?
258.09 Yip! Yup! Yarrah!
472.36 the young young youngest
542.27 Bringem young, bringem young, bringem young!
577.26 yillow, yellow, yallow
604.22 Oyes! Oyeses! Oyesesyeses!

ZZZ
068.27 Zay, zay, zay!